

AUGUST 29, 2018

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

ERIC RAINES

UNLEASHING HUMANITY

FIGHT OR FLIGHT?

Ep. 907

F2B

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



UNLEASHINGNATURALHUMANITY.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,170 --> 00:00:13,410

[Music]

2
00:00:21,160 --> 00:00:17,180

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:23,170 --> 00:00:21,170

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:00:25,060 --> 00:00:23,180

has a knob start applying her has been

5
00:00:27,730 --> 00:00:25,070

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:00:30,160 --> 00:00:27,740

the are they the game is rigged change

7
00:00:33,220 --> 00:00:30,170

the game changer

8
00:00:37,540 --> 00:00:33,230

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:40,180 --> 00:00:37,550

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:45,870 --> 00:00:40,190

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:51,600 --> 00:00:48,660

this is fade to black with your host

12
00:00:54,810 --> 00:00:51,610

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13
00:00:58,650 --> 00:00:54,820

network and kgr a the global radio

14

00:01:07,500 --> 00:01:03,810

I need your help to get to the year 1985

15

00:01:09,660 --> 00:01:07,510

[Music]

16

00:01:11,850 --> 00:01:09,670

you're listening today to black with

17

00:01:12,590 --> 00:01:11,860

jimmy judge on the game change in that

18

00:01:21,370 --> 00:01:12,600

word

19

00:01:21,380 --> 00:01:25,310

good evening

20

00:01:25,320 --> 00:01:29,050

fade to black

21

00:01:46,620 --> 00:01:41,840

this spoke radio for the masses man how

22

00:01:55,980 --> 00:01:51,219

it's Wednesday August 29

23

00:02:04,360 --> 00:02:00,670

242 days into the new year just 123 days

24

00:02:07,510 --> 00:02:04,370

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

25

00:02:10,270 --> 00:02:07,520

in beautiful downtown Burbank California

26

00:02:12,690 --> 00:02:10,280

now right

27

00:02:16,030 --> 00:02:12,700

the world all across the United States

28

00:02:17,980 --> 00:02:16,040

hither and thither to and fro back and

29

00:02:22,270 --> 00:02:17,990

forth up and down east and west north

30

00:02:24,370 --> 00:02:22,280

and south far and near this is fade to

31

00:02:28,120 --> 00:02:24,380

black for KGC are the game changer

32

00:02:30,160 --> 00:02:28,130

Network and K GRA the planet I am your

33

00:02:31,150 --> 00:02:30,170

host Jimmy Church what is crack of

34

00:02:33,270 --> 00:02:31,160

everybody how you doing

35

00:02:38,190 --> 00:02:33,280

[Music]

36

00:02:38,970 --> 00:02:38,200

tonight tonight we have very special

37

00:02:42,960 --> 00:02:38,980

guest with us

38

00:02:45,750 --> 00:02:42,970

Aaron reigns is back and tonight we're

39

00:02:49,370 --> 00:02:45,760

going to talk about the scientific

40

00:02:51,180 --> 00:02:49,380

approach to reality and much much more

41

00:02:53,640 --> 00:02:51,190

so stay with us

42

00:02:56,490 --> 00:02:53,650

what an amazing week right on the show

43

00:03:00,290 --> 00:02:56,500

incredible with Twitter night Twitter

44

00:03:05,580 --> 00:03:00,300

night on Monday last night Allen green

45

00:03:07,290 --> 00:03:05,590

still I mean shipping ship me was an

46

00:03:09,810 --> 00:03:07,300

amazing show last night tonight Eric

47

00:03:11,970 --> 00:03:09,820

rains is here tomorrow night is another

48

00:03:16,110 --> 00:03:11,980

Fator night with Jon Rappoport but not

49

00:03:18,990 --> 00:03:16,120

just another fader night know who know

50

00:03:20,670 --> 00:03:19,000

we've got Jason quit here and he's gonna

51
00:03:22,080 --> 00:03:20,680
help me man the phones and take your

52
00:03:26,910 --> 00:03:22,090
phone calls and do all of that stuff

53
00:03:28,710 --> 00:03:26,920
he's got his new movie that he is

54
00:03:31,560 --> 00:03:28,720
working on and directing it's called

55
00:03:34,740 --> 00:03:31,570
into the void and we're gonna launch a

56
00:03:35,910 --> 00:03:34,750
website along with Jason tomorrow night

57
00:03:39,000 --> 00:03:35,920
so we're gonna make all of those

58
00:03:40,770 --> 00:03:39,010
announcements I cannot wait and a few

59
00:03:43,560 --> 00:03:40,780
special guests are going to be here too

60
00:03:45,150 --> 00:03:43,570
as well and so enjoy it it's gonna be a

61
00:03:45,479 --> 00:03:45,160
great night tomorrow night here on fade

62
00:03:50,340 --> 00:03:45,489
to black

63
00:03:53,699 --> 00:03:50,350

Friday I'm off Saturday I'm 9 I'll be

64

00:03:56,039 --> 00:03:53,709

over at coast-to-coast am hosting over

65

00:03:59,130 --> 00:03:56,049

there and my guest this weekend is Donny

66

00:04:01,490 --> 00:03:59,140

arcade it's gonna be great so that's a

67

00:04:05,490 --> 00:04:01,500

coast-to-coast on Saturday

68

00:04:08,550 --> 00:04:05,500

man now and somewhere in there I got a

69

00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:08,560

schedule some sleep but we'll get it

70

00:04:13,080 --> 00:04:10,480

done and I'm gonna tell you right now

71

00:04:14,850 --> 00:04:13,090

the week that we have got wound up next

72

00:04:20,400 --> 00:04:14,860

week on fade to black I cannot wait to

73

00:04:21,270 --> 00:04:20,410

get to it man so yeah well next week is

74

00:04:25,290 --> 00:04:21,280

going to be amazing

75

00:04:27,420 --> 00:04:25,300

so there you go all right open lines Jon

76

00:04:28,590 --> 00:04:27,430

Rappoport will also be here tomorrow

77

00:04:31,250 --> 00:04:28,600

night

78

00:04:35,550 --> 00:04:31,260

with his no more fake newsroom live and

79

00:04:38,540 --> 00:04:35,560

today I posted uh you know I mentioned

80

00:04:43,320 --> 00:04:38,550

this last night on the show which is

81

00:04:45,170 --> 00:04:43,330

when I am in the zone down here in the

82

00:04:48,440 --> 00:04:45,180

bunker when I'm in the zone

83

00:04:50,570 --> 00:04:48,450

and I'm writing and researching and

84

00:04:53,150 --> 00:04:50,580

checking things out you know I get in

85

00:04:55,070 --> 00:04:53,160

the zone you know and I you know and I

86

00:04:59,530 --> 00:04:55,080

work those things out you know I get in

87

00:05:06,470 --> 00:04:59,540

the zone and and when I do that what I

88

00:05:09,500 --> 00:05:06,480

guess I guess I'm stellar has has opened

89

00:05:11,210 --> 00:05:09,510

up things for me where because I'm

90

00:05:16,100 --> 00:05:11,220

spending so much time over at on stellar

91

00:05:19,090 --> 00:05:16,110

I'm not on Facebook at all anymore is I

92

00:05:23,000 --> 00:05:19,100

take my show notes I take my thoughts

93

00:05:26,360 --> 00:05:23,010

take my thoughts and I post them over an

94

00:05:27,650 --> 00:05:26,370

on stellar yeah and it's kind of cooled

95

00:05:31,820 --> 00:05:27,660

so I'm like you know it's a sneak

96

00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:31,830

preview of the show and where my head is

97

00:05:37,580 --> 00:05:34,800

at and and what I'm thinking about and

98

00:05:40,850 --> 00:05:37,590

so I did that today again over at on

99

00:05:44,150 --> 00:05:40,860

stellar on stellar calm ons te ll a are

100

00:05:49,250 --> 00:05:44,160

calm and if you're not a member over

101
00:05:51,500 --> 00:05:49,260
there it's just a social media platform

102
00:05:54,440 --> 00:05:51,510
that's what it is social media platform

103
00:05:58,370 --> 00:05:54,450
so head over there and it's built for

104
00:05:59,660 --> 00:05:58,380
our community the articles and the

105
00:06:01,610 --> 00:05:59,670
freedom of thought and the knowledge

106
00:06:03,980 --> 00:06:01,620
that is shared over there it's just it's

107
00:06:07,520 --> 00:06:03,990
just great and you get to hang out and

108
00:06:10,120 --> 00:06:07,530
and read where the others are but you

109
00:06:12,050 --> 00:06:10,130
get to make friends and but the the

110
00:06:14,990 --> 00:06:12,060
research and everything that everybody

111
00:06:16,520 --> 00:06:15,000
else is posting it is so varied and all

112
00:06:19,160 --> 00:06:16,530
over the place there's so many different

113
00:06:21,800 --> 00:06:19,170

categories to write things in our

114

00:06:24,800 --> 00:06:21,810

community and it's all there on stellar

115

00:06:27,860 --> 00:06:24,810

comm so go over and do it and if you're

116

00:06:30,140 --> 00:06:27,870

not registered you can register and when

117

00:06:31,550 --> 00:06:30,150

you do register and they get to the

118

00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:31,560

point where they're gonna ask for a

119

00:06:35,420 --> 00:06:34,080

referral code if you have one just use

120

00:06:35,960 --> 00:06:35,430

my name just plug it in right there

121

00:06:37,730 --> 00:06:35,970

Jimmy

122

00:06:40,430 --> 00:06:37,740

it's very simple and then send me a firm

123

00:06:43,940 --> 00:06:40,440

request after you post your upload your

124

00:06:45,890 --> 00:06:43,950

profile picture just get er done on

125

00:06:48,470 --> 00:06:45,900

stellar comm you can also follow me on

126
00:06:50,630 --> 00:06:48,480
Twitter at Jay Church radio Facebook

127
00:06:52,670 --> 00:06:50,640
YouTube blah blah blah everything is

128
00:06:54,020 --> 00:06:52,680
Jimmy turrets and fade to black and you

129
00:06:55,430 --> 00:06:54,030
can go and click on all those little

130
00:06:57,940 --> 00:06:55,440
buttons over there Jimmy Church

131
00:07:00,220 --> 00:06:57,950
radio.com follow like and subscribe

132
00:07:04,720 --> 00:07:00,230
and it's really simple the sandbox is

133
00:07:06,670 --> 00:07:04,730
hashtag F to be on Twitter okay now

134
00:07:09,280 --> 00:07:06,680
that's all you got to do hashtag gift to

135
00:07:12,520 --> 00:07:09,290
be joining them a conversation over here

136
00:07:16,540 --> 00:07:12,530
in the sandbox and we have to chat rooms

137
00:07:19,390 --> 00:07:16,550
of course one over at kg are a the

138
00:07:22,990 --> 00:07:19,400

planet and one over at Spreaker okay

139

00:07:26,290 --> 00:07:23,000

very simple whatever it is that you need

140

00:07:28,120 --> 00:07:26,300

to get your communication on we've got

141

00:07:31,030 --> 00:07:28,130

it going and it's all live in real time

142

00:07:32,980 --> 00:07:31,040

during the show okay all right don't

143

00:07:37,210 --> 00:07:32,990

forget to subscribe to our podcast we

144

00:07:37,570 --> 00:07:37,220

have over 900 archive shows just \$2 a

145

00:07:38,890 --> 00:07:37,580

month

146

00:07:40,960 --> 00:07:38,900

click on the banner said Jimmy Church

147

00:07:43,080 --> 00:07:40,970

radio calm and you can also become a

148

00:07:45,850 --> 00:07:43,090

fader not in our membership section and

149

00:07:48,430 --> 00:07:45,860

where you can get the bunker cam which

150

00:07:50,260 --> 00:07:48,440

is live right now hello everybody and

151
00:07:55,390 --> 00:07:50,270
you can get commercial free downloadable

152
00:07:58,600 --> 00:07:55,400
archives very cool play anytime you wish

153
00:08:01,170 --> 00:07:58,610
whatever player you want to use and if

154
00:08:04,480 --> 00:08:01,180
you want you can get the game changer

155
00:08:06,820 --> 00:08:04,490
where you will get those autographed

156
00:08:09,490 --> 00:08:06,830
shirts and hats and and all that fun

157
00:08:12,220 --> 00:08:09,500
stuff and don't forget to visit all of

158
00:08:15,480 --> 00:08:12,230
our sponsors here life change t get the

159
00:08:19,660 --> 00:08:15,490
t.com river moon coffee ancient life oil

160
00:08:22,000 --> 00:08:19,670
sacred skulls new manna food storage and

161
00:08:28,980 --> 00:08:22,010
bearing optics let's get the show

162
00:08:36,270 --> 00:08:28,990
crackin check this out our dead guys

163
00:08:41,680 --> 00:08:36,280

birthdays today are Michael Jackson

164

00:08:44,500 --> 00:08:41,690

Richard Attleboro now and Richard was it

165

00:08:47,950 --> 00:08:44,510

a bridge too far didn't he direct that

166

00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:47,960

richer richard attenborough i think so

167

00:08:54,910 --> 00:08:51,920

but also today ingrid bergman happy

168

00:08:59,800 --> 00:08:54,920

birthday also today our dead guys

169

00:09:03,430 --> 00:08:59,810

birthday are you ready robin Leach who

170

00:09:06,970 --> 00:09:03,440

died last week on August 24th today is

171

00:09:10,660 --> 00:09:06,980

the 29th died five days ago and Senator

172

00:09:14,890 --> 00:09:10,670

John McCain who also died

173

00:09:19,680 --> 00:09:14,900

a few days ago they died just a few

174

00:09:21,700 --> 00:09:19,690

hours apart and have the same birthday

175

00:09:23,980 --> 00:09:21,710

kind of weird huh

176

00:09:25,810 --> 00:09:23,990

that's why McCain's included in there so

177

00:09:29,110 --> 00:09:25,820

I thought I did it just very interesting

178

00:09:31,600 --> 00:09:29,120

comes like wow that's uh that's nutty

179

00:09:33,460 --> 00:09:31,610

out of a weird coincidence

180

00:09:35,260 --> 00:09:33,470

I've been leech and Senator John McCain

181

00:09:37,660 --> 00:09:35,270

who would at the Hut that they would be

182

00:09:40,960 --> 00:09:37,670

connected like that why are you flashing

183

00:09:44,160 --> 00:09:40,970

up who was doing this the pictures of

184

00:09:48,070 --> 00:09:44,170

this white Mustang that thing is sweet

185

00:09:52,330 --> 00:09:48,080

that is sweet man yeah that's nice thank

186

00:09:55,740 --> 00:09:52,340

you mark that is very cool love it did I

187

00:09:58,090 --> 00:09:55,750

didn't I post the other day my love for

188

00:10:02,670 --> 00:09:58,100

somebody asked me what my favorite car

189

00:10:06,220 --> 00:10:02,680

was of all time 1966 Mustang Fastback

190

00:10:07,690 --> 00:10:06,230

white because opposing white Mustang

191

00:10:13,170 --> 00:10:07,700

pictures that's funny

192

00:10:16,390 --> 00:10:13,180

all right I understand history OTD 2005

193

00:10:21,310 --> 00:10:16,400

Hurricane Katrina slams into the Gulf

194

00:10:27,040 --> 00:10:21,320

Coast in New Orleans I'll never forget

195

00:10:29,980 --> 00:10:27,050

that day I was I was at work in West Los

196

00:10:31,810 --> 00:10:29,990

Angeles West LA and I just remember

197

00:10:34,840 --> 00:10:31,820

watching that thing on the computers and

198

00:10:37,120 --> 00:10:34,850

and we didn't have TVs going there but

199

00:10:39,880 --> 00:10:37,130

but watching everything play out on the

200

00:10:43,840 --> 00:10:39,890

internet and wow what a crazy day that

201
00:10:46,780 --> 00:10:43,850
was crazy week crazy month but it all

202
00:10:50,800 --> 00:10:46,790
started on this day in 2005 Hurricane

203
00:10:53,830 --> 00:10:50,810
Katrina fader fact okay now this has

204
00:10:58,570 --> 00:10:53,840
been vetted but I need you to listen to

205
00:11:04,500 --> 00:10:58,580
what I am about to say fader fact it

206
00:11:12,550 --> 00:11:04,510
doesn't rain water on Jupiter nope

207
00:11:16,300 --> 00:11:12,560
it rains diamonds seriously rains

208
00:11:19,920 --> 00:11:16,310
diamonds and it's thought that the same

209
00:11:23,280 --> 00:11:19,930
goes on on Saturn Neptune and Uranus

210
00:11:27,660 --> 00:11:23,290
yeah rains

211
00:11:31,650 --> 00:11:27,670
diamonds okay so now I can see this is

212
00:11:34,199 --> 00:11:31,660
like Mustang posting evening here all

213
00:11:35,280 --> 00:11:34,209

right now and these are all great and

214

00:11:38,280 --> 00:11:35,290

and I love it

215

00:11:41,930 --> 00:11:38,290

these are all cool but not one picture

216

00:11:46,050 --> 00:11:41,940

of a 1966 Mustang GT fastback in white

217

00:11:50,550 --> 00:11:46,060

and if you really want to impress me

218

00:11:54,749 --> 00:11:50,560

white with those Laguna blue racing

219

00:11:59,400 --> 00:11:54,759

stripes yeah of course the Shelby gt350

220

00:12:02,660 --> 00:11:59,410

had those but if I had a 66 Mustang GT

221

00:12:07,309 --> 00:12:02,670

fastback which Rita knows that I'm

222

00:12:09,809 --> 00:12:07,319

dangerously close with buying one but

223

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:09,819

yeah it's gonna be white I'm gonna have

224

00:12:13,800 --> 00:12:11,920

those blue racing stripes yeah maybe

225

00:12:16,350 --> 00:12:13,810

I'll even Shelby eyes and I'll make a

226

00:12:20,639 --> 00:12:16,360

fake Shelby out of it you know put the

227

00:12:23,610 --> 00:12:20,649

windows scoops on it and the hood the

228

00:12:27,030 --> 00:12:23,620

Shelby hood fake it out put the Shelby

229

00:12:30,689 --> 00:12:27,040

stripes below the door yeah you know who

230

00:12:34,710 --> 00:12:30,699

cares yeah yeah put the tachometer on

231

00:12:38,129 --> 00:12:34,720

the dash yeah there you go thank you

232

00:12:40,590 --> 00:12:38,139

thank you John there you go well done

233

00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:40,600

well played it gets a retweet I'll do

234

00:12:44,639 --> 00:12:41,440

that right now

235

00:12:49,019 --> 00:12:44,649

just because see I'm doing it because

236

00:12:51,150 --> 00:12:49,029

you were so thoughtful and you're

237

00:12:57,240 --> 00:12:51,160

actually listening there you go

238

00:12:59,610 --> 00:12:57,250

boom retweet well done all right tonight

239

00:13:01,199 --> 00:12:59,620

very special guest Eric rains he's back

240

00:13:03,689 --> 00:13:01,209

tonight we're going to talk about the

241

00:13:06,110 --> 00:13:03,699

scientific approach to reality much much

242

00:13:08,460 --> 00:13:06,120

more but we're gonna start there

243

00:13:09,360 --> 00:13:08,470

tomorrow night is another Fator night

244

00:13:11,759 --> 00:13:09,370

with Jon Rappoport

245

00:13:14,250 --> 00:13:11,769

and his no more fake newsroom live open

246

00:13:16,679 --> 00:13:14,260

lines all night long and helping me man

247

00:13:19,199 --> 00:13:16,689

the phones tomorrow night will be the

248

00:13:21,269 --> 00:13:19,209

one the only Jason quit it's gonna be

249

00:13:24,269 --> 00:13:21,279

here we're gonna announce his new movie

250

00:13:26,100 --> 00:13:24,279

project and website and we're gonna have

251

00:13:27,929 --> 00:13:26,110

a few special guests open lines all

252

00:13:28,139 --> 00:13:27,939

night long and that will be tomorrow

253

00:13:30,660 --> 00:13:28,149

night

254

00:13:35,519 --> 00:13:30,670

Friday I am off Saturday I'm over at

255

00:13:36,329 --> 00:13:35,529

coast-to-coast am now time to hit my

256

00:13:39,300 --> 00:13:36,339

river

257

00:13:40,679 --> 00:13:39,310

Coffee all right Alex thank you for that

258

00:13:44,009 --> 00:13:40,689

that's what I'm talking about

259

00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:44,019

right there see that's got that's got

260

00:13:51,619 --> 00:13:47,279

the Shelby racing bumper on the front

261

00:13:57,379 --> 00:13:51,629

see that's a rare car right there

262

00:14:00,090 --> 00:13:57,389

that's a gt350r that's right

263

00:14:03,179 --> 00:14:00,100

yep that's a good-looking car right

264

00:14:07,650 --> 00:14:03,189

there it's a good-looking car it truly

265

00:14:12,059 --> 00:14:07,660

amazes me how much we have learned about

266

00:14:16,309 --> 00:14:12,069

our solar system galaxy the Milky Way

267

00:14:20,939 --> 00:14:16,319

and the universe over the last 20 years

268

00:14:22,559 --> 00:14:20,949

it's amazing seriously and I want you to

269

00:14:25,199 --> 00:14:22,569

clear your head I want you to open your

270

00:14:27,600 --> 00:14:25,209

mind and stay with me just listen to me

271

00:14:33,769 --> 00:14:27,610

okay because the last 20 years has been

272

00:14:38,519 --> 00:14:33,779

amazing and if you condensed all of us

273

00:14:44,999 --> 00:14:38,529

down to one year our knowledge of the

274

00:14:51,110 --> 00:14:45,009

universe would be at December 31st at

275

00:14:53,429 --> 00:14:51,120

like 23 hours 59 minutes and 50 seconds

276
00:14:57,090 --> 00:14:53,439
because everything that we have learned

277
00:14:59,759 --> 00:14:57,100
I mean the the huge chunk of knowledge

278
00:15:02,460 --> 00:14:59,769
has happened in this last 10 seconds

279
00:15:03,990 --> 00:15:02,470
right the last 20 years and it goes

280
00:15:05,939 --> 00:15:04,000
without saying that we've had a few

281
00:15:08,129 --> 00:15:05,949
seminal moments in science when it comes

282
00:15:09,960 --> 00:15:08,139
to the heavens and I'm not going to go

283
00:15:12,240 --> 00:15:09,970
through all of that right now but there

284
00:15:17,100 --> 00:15:12,250
was of course the invention of the

285
00:15:20,429 --> 00:15:17,110
telescope in 1608 and Galileo's version

286
00:15:25,590 --> 00:15:20,439
of it a year later in 1609 that was a

287
00:15:31,290 --> 00:15:25,600
very big deal think about that but for

288
00:15:34,049 --> 00:15:31,300

for a very long time there was just our

289

00:15:36,090 --> 00:15:34,059

solar system we were getting the grips

290

00:15:38,309 --> 00:15:36,100

of everything right figuring out the Sun

291

00:15:39,929 --> 00:15:38,319

and the earth orbiting around the Sun

292

00:15:42,869 --> 00:15:39,939

we're finding other planets we're trying

293

00:15:45,660 --> 00:15:42,879

to figure it out the moon you know but

294

00:15:48,180 --> 00:15:45,670

it was just our solar system when we

295

00:15:50,190 --> 00:15:48,190

thought the Sun was at the center of

296

00:15:54,450 --> 00:15:50,200

the known everything right that was our

297

00:15:59,790 --> 00:15:54,460

universe our solar system right and then

298

00:16:01,440 --> 00:15:59,800

it it it expanded out beyond that in a

299

00:16:03,150 --> 00:16:01,450

hundred years later we started to see

300

00:16:06,270 --> 00:16:03,160

some more stuff in a hundred years after

301
00:16:08,610 --> 00:16:06,280
that you know the 1800s telescopes are

302
00:16:11,460 --> 00:16:08,620
getting better and better and bigger and

303
00:16:15,090 --> 00:16:11,470
we started to figure out and think about

304
00:16:22,320 --> 00:16:15,100
and contemplate and postulate our Milky

305
00:16:25,610 --> 00:16:22,330
Way but we thought the Milky Way was the

306
00:16:29,310 --> 00:16:25,620
universe that's right

307
00:16:31,590 --> 00:16:29,320
think about that it wasn't until and

308
00:16:32,940 --> 00:16:31,600
this is all recent were only talking

309
00:16:36,240 --> 00:16:32,950
about 2018 here

310
00:16:40,050 --> 00:16:36,250
it wasn't until Edwin Hubble that's

311
00:16:44,330 --> 00:16:40,060
right in the early years of the 20th

312
00:16:48,890 --> 00:16:44,340
century that we spotted our first

313
00:16:51,320 --> 00:16:48,900

galaxies and identified it as that and

314

00:16:53,520 --> 00:16:51,330

even though they were seen before

315

00:16:54,960 --> 00:16:53,530

everybody thought that they were an

316

00:16:56,490 --> 00:16:54,970

independent because if you're in the

317

00:16:58,820 --> 00:16:56,500

southern hemisphere you can look out

318

00:17:01,410 --> 00:16:58,830

with the naked eye you can see galaxies

319

00:17:04,170 --> 00:17:01,420

all right there's a couple that you can

320

00:17:07,980 --> 00:17:04,180

see very clearly but we thought they

321

00:17:10,319 --> 00:17:07,990

were gas clouds whatever we thought all

322

00:17:12,720 --> 00:17:10,329

kinds of crazy thoughts but we had no

323

00:17:15,689 --> 00:17:12,730

idea what we were seeing and certainly

324

00:17:18,390 --> 00:17:15,699

what we didn't think we were seeing was

325

00:17:23,520 --> 00:17:18,400

another galaxy that was just like our

326

00:17:27,000 --> 00:17:23,530

own but that's what Edwin Hubble did now

327

00:17:29,220 --> 00:17:27,010

not much has changed for the next 50

328

00:17:32,070 --> 00:17:29,230

years that's right

329

00:17:35,310 --> 00:17:32,080

not until you know in the last twenty

330

00:17:39,480 --> 00:17:35,320

eight years the last twenty eight is

331

00:17:41,700 --> 00:17:39,490

when the real magic has happened and you

332

00:17:44,640 --> 00:17:41,710

can go back you know Copernicus and

333

00:17:47,460 --> 00:17:44,650

Galileo and and look at the all of these

334

00:17:51,810 --> 00:17:47,470

moments but they're so spread apart

335

00:17:54,720 --> 00:17:51,820

right but this last 28 years the Hubble

336

00:17:57,240 --> 00:17:54,730

Space Telescope was launched in 1990 and

337

00:17:58,500 --> 00:17:57,250

from those very first images we knew

338

00:18:00,460 --> 00:17:58,510

that there was a whole lot more out

339

00:18:03,159 --> 00:18:00,470

there than even the most

340

00:18:07,390 --> 00:18:03,169

seasoned of astronomers had any clue

341

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:07,400

about and then things started to get

342

00:18:16,630 --> 00:18:11,840

really strange just 15 years ago we

343

00:18:22,740 --> 00:18:16,640

started to discover exoplanets fifteen

344

00:18:25,960 --> 00:18:22,750

years ago the number was twenty twenty

345

00:18:30,010 --> 00:18:25,970

fifteen years ago and that was exciting

346

00:18:32,320 --> 00:18:30,020

news today it's over four thousand and

347

00:18:34,299 --> 00:18:32,330

Counting and you can expect that to

348

00:18:37,060 --> 00:18:34,309

double in the next couple of years eight

349

00:18:41,770 --> 00:18:37,070

thousand and that will double sixteen

350

00:18:44,529 --> 00:18:41,780

and so on it's gonna continue we've just

351
00:18:48,669 --> 00:18:44,539
launched another telescope just

352
00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:48,679
specifically to search for exoplanets so

353
00:18:55,330 --> 00:18:53,360
we thought also and this just think

354
00:18:58,990 --> 00:18:55,340
about everything that I'm saying right

355
00:19:03,490 --> 00:18:59,000
now we thought that the universe was

356
00:19:06,279 --> 00:19:03,500
slowing down as it expanded and this

357
00:19:11,340 --> 00:19:06,289
theory was accepted for the last forty

358
00:19:16,080 --> 00:19:11,350
years and now we know it's the opposite

359
00:19:19,299 --> 00:19:16,090
it's actually speeding up that's right

360
00:19:24,149 --> 00:19:19,309
galaxies are spreading apart at a faster

361
00:19:27,610 --> 00:19:24,159
and faster rate and we don't know why

362
00:19:29,560 --> 00:19:27,620
over the last few years some pretty

363
00:19:31,210 --> 00:19:29,570

amazing details have surfaced and we

364

00:19:34,480 --> 00:19:31,220

really don't know what's going on or

365

00:19:37,539 --> 00:19:34,490

what's causing it we we we don't have

366

00:19:41,200 --> 00:19:37,549

any idea we know we can measure we see

367

00:19:43,539 --> 00:19:41,210

what's going on we don't know why all of

368

00:19:46,600 --> 00:19:43,549

the technology everything that we've got

369

00:19:48,840 --> 00:19:46,610

going on computers and bright physicists

370

00:19:53,860 --> 00:19:48,850

and astrophysicists theoretical

371

00:19:56,289 --> 00:19:53,870

astrophysicist none of them agree they

372

00:19:59,380 --> 00:19:56,299

don't know and the first thing that

373

00:20:03,789 --> 00:19:59,390

we're trying to tackle right now is that

374

00:20:05,830 --> 00:20:03,799

gravity thing we know about gravity we

375

00:20:08,649 --> 00:20:05,840

have it here on earth and we deal with

376

00:20:10,960 --> 00:20:08,659

it every single day no big deal there

377

00:20:13,789 --> 00:20:10,970

and we also know that gravity keeps

378

00:20:17,289 --> 00:20:13,799

things in orbit around our Sun

379

00:20:21,019 --> 00:20:17,299

again no big deal we know it right

380

00:20:24,590 --> 00:20:21,029

couple that with our galaxy the Milky

381

00:20:27,139 --> 00:20:24,600

Way and we know that it too is held

382

00:20:30,979 --> 00:20:27,149

together with gravity and it's rotating

383

00:20:33,769 --> 00:20:30,989

right every two hundred million years

384

00:20:36,830 --> 00:20:33,779

full rotation but it doesn't spin apart

385

00:20:41,409 --> 00:20:36,840

gravity is holding it together we don't

386

00:20:49,460 --> 00:20:46,580

today this this this thing that is going

387

00:20:52,820 --> 00:20:49,470

on galaxies are spreading apart at a

388

00:20:54,919 --> 00:20:52,830

faster and faster rate but yet gravity

389

00:20:57,889 --> 00:20:54,929

inside of a galaxy is holding the

390

00:21:00,470 --> 00:20:57,899

galaxies together we have two things

391

00:21:03,139 --> 00:21:00,480

going on we have something pushing the

392

00:21:05,749 --> 00:21:03,149

galaxies apart and expanding the

393

00:21:07,759 --> 00:21:05,759

universe at a faster and faster rate our

394

00:21:11,690 --> 00:21:07,769

galaxies are held together our solar

395

00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:11,700

system is held together a planet right

396

00:21:21,519 --> 00:21:17,600

now gravity gravity it sucks right right

397

00:21:25,519 --> 00:21:21,529

nobody knows today science is calling

398

00:21:29,899 --> 00:21:25,529

that force that is pushing the universe

399

00:21:31,450 --> 00:21:29,909

apart dark energy it couldn't come up

400

00:21:33,379 --> 00:21:31,460

and come up with anything better but

401
00:21:35,680 --> 00:21:33,389
seriously that's what they're calling it

402
00:21:38,779 --> 00:21:35,690
but they don't have any idea what it is

403
00:21:41,989 --> 00:21:38,789
they know that gravity sucks and they

404
00:21:43,940 --> 00:21:41,999
know that dark energy doesn't and that's

405
00:21:46,639 --> 00:21:43,950
all the professional scientists have got

406
00:21:50,960 --> 00:21:46,649
and I'm not joking here that's modern

407
00:21:54,200 --> 00:21:50,970
academics for you the Hubble Space

408
00:21:56,389 --> 00:21:54,210
Telescope has also allowed us to start

409
00:21:59,960 --> 00:21:56,399
to calculate numbers like never before

410
00:22:03,529 --> 00:21:59,970
this is all going on at the same time in

411
00:22:08,840 --> 00:22:03,539
the last twenty eight years it has just

412
00:22:11,060 --> 00:22:08,850
spun out of control every time we found

413
00:22:15,169 --> 00:22:11,070

a new galaxy with the Hubble Space

414

00:22:19,310 --> 00:22:15,179

Telescope we found another one behind it

415

00:22:20,930 --> 00:22:19,320

and another one behind that on and on

416

00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:20,940

and on and on and on to the point of

417

00:22:27,499 --> 00:22:22,559

pretty much everything that we thought

418

00:22:30,169 --> 00:22:27,509

were stars turned out to be another

419

00:22:34,320 --> 00:22:30,179

Galaxy and I'll put it to you this way

420

00:22:37,709 --> 00:22:34,330

one star is well okay the number one in

421

00:22:38,940 --> 00:22:37,719

that we were counting them one two three

422

00:22:42,499 --> 00:22:38,950

four five six when we were counting

423

00:22:45,690 --> 00:22:42,509

stars and we thought we had a grip on

424

00:22:51,119 --> 00:22:45,700

what was going on and we were counting

425

00:22:53,159 --> 00:22:51,129

stars well we had it wrong replace each

426
00:22:57,060 --> 00:22:53,169
one of those stars that we thought were

427
00:23:00,180 --> 00:22:57,070
stars which are actually galaxies now

428
00:23:03,180 --> 00:23:00,190
we've got something crazy replace each

429
00:23:06,810 --> 00:23:03,190
star with a galaxy which has between 1

430
00:23:10,320 --> 00:23:06,820
billion and 500 billion stars or larger

431
00:23:13,560 --> 00:23:10,330
in each galaxy and as you might imagine

432
00:23:15,509 --> 00:23:13,570
the math is starting to go nuts and

433
00:23:17,789 --> 00:23:15,519
today the numbers are so friggin

434
00:23:22,139 --> 00:23:17,799
gigantic that we can barely wrap our

435
00:23:26,489 --> 00:23:22,149
heads around it huge big gnarly numbers

436
00:23:29,659 --> 00:23:26,499
and most of this knowledge has happened

437
00:23:33,690 --> 00:23:29,669
since 1990

438
00:23:35,519 --> 00:23:33,700

it's crazy with all of this comes some

439

00:23:37,649 --> 00:23:35,529

pretty serious issues and we don't have

440

00:23:40,379 --> 00:23:37,659

the brainpower right now to figure it

441

00:23:44,669 --> 00:23:40,389

all out we don't we don't have the

442

00:23:47,430 --> 00:23:44,679

ability to figure it out we've got we've

443

00:23:49,709 --> 00:23:47,440

got matter we've got Dark Matter we've

444

00:23:51,779 --> 00:23:49,719

got antimatter we've got dark energy

445

00:23:55,709 --> 00:23:51,789

we've got gravity and how it all works

446

00:23:58,739 --> 00:23:55,719

together and it's something that nobody

447

00:24:01,759 --> 00:23:58,749

right now can agree on

448

00:24:04,859 --> 00:24:01,769

mainly because well we're not out there

449

00:24:07,019 --> 00:24:04,869

we can't collect it we can't see it we

450

00:24:08,669 --> 00:24:07,029

can't sample it we don't know what it is

451
00:24:12,810 --> 00:24:08,679
we can't test it we can't even

452
00:24:15,259 --> 00:24:12,820
photograph it nothing we just don't we

453
00:24:18,049 --> 00:24:15,269
just don't know we don't know anything

454
00:24:21,029 --> 00:24:18,059
but here's the best part

455
00:24:24,899 --> 00:24:21,039
there isn't a scientist a physicist a

456
00:24:29,009 --> 00:24:24,909
skeptic or anyone now who thinks we are

457
00:24:33,560 --> 00:24:29,019
alone in the universe they can't they

458
00:24:35,999 --> 00:24:33,570
can't say it they can't think it right

459
00:24:37,459 --> 00:24:36,009
they can't do it they can't say that

460
00:24:40,200 --> 00:24:37,469
we're alone

461
00:24:43,260 --> 00:24:40,210
the numbers are that

462
00:24:45,990 --> 00:24:43,270
huge and that's what they know the

463
00:24:50,490 --> 00:24:46,000

numbers are too big in our galaxy alone

464

00:24:54,750 --> 00:24:50,500

there are around 20 to 100 million

465

00:24:57,240 --> 00:24:54,760

planets that are like our earth rocky

466

00:25:03,840 --> 00:24:57,250

cool the right temperature they have a

467

00:25:06,690 --> 00:25:03,850

son we didn't know this 28 years ago we

468

00:25:10,740 --> 00:25:06,700

just didn't you need to wrap your head

469

00:25:14,970 --> 00:25:10,750

around that it's a numbers game billions

470

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:14,980

upon billions of galaxies and each one

471

00:25:19,650 --> 00:25:17,200

of those with billions and billions and

472

00:25:25,100 --> 00:25:19,660

billions of stars and each of those

473

00:25:29,100 --> 00:25:25,110

stars have planets it's a numbers game

474

00:25:32,400 --> 00:25:29,110

each galaxy out there that we're finding

475

00:25:36,510 --> 00:25:32,410

every single day has the same things

476
00:25:40,410 --> 00:25:36,520
going on and they all know this science

477
00:25:43,770 --> 00:25:40,420
is trippin need to really think about

478
00:25:47,840 --> 00:25:43,780
this and if you go out you know tonight

479
00:25:50,190 --> 00:25:47,850
and you go out after the show

480
00:25:52,980 --> 00:25:50,200
and you think about everything that I've

481
00:25:55,470 --> 00:25:52,990
just laid on you right now and just go

482
00:25:59,670 --> 00:25:55,480
out and and look up at the skies just

483
00:26:02,540 --> 00:25:59,680
like Galileo did Copernicus right just

484
00:26:06,900 --> 00:26:02,550
go out and and look up at the stars and

485
00:26:11,880 --> 00:26:06,910
think about the hugeness of everything

486
00:26:19,140 --> 00:26:11,890
that I just said it's the numbers are

487
00:26:22,620 --> 00:26:19,150
insane they're insane and somewhere out

488
00:26:24,360 --> 00:26:22,630

there and I can promise you right now

489

00:26:27,570 --> 00:26:24,370

there was somebody thinking those same

490

00:26:29,010 --> 00:26:27,580

exact thoughts as you are thinking your

491

00:26:32,900 --> 00:26:29,020

thoughts there is somebody out there

492

00:26:36,630 --> 00:26:32,910

thinking the exact same thing in our

493

00:26:39,300 --> 00:26:36,640

galaxy in our Milky Way our planet Earth

494

00:26:42,080 --> 00:26:39,310

is 4 billion years old our Sun is

495

00:26:47,040 --> 00:26:42,090

four-and-a-half billion years old

496

00:26:50,490 --> 00:26:47,050

that's it they're the oldest stars in

497

00:26:52,200 --> 00:26:50,500

our solar system are 10 billion years

498

00:26:56,850 --> 00:26:52,210

old

499

00:27:00,450 --> 00:26:56,860

here in our Milky Way ten billion years

500

00:27:04,320 --> 00:27:00,460

old so you have to stop and think to

501
00:27:08,460 --> 00:27:04,330
yourself how many millions of

502
00:27:12,000 --> 00:27:08,470
civilizations have come and gone in our

503
00:27:18,000 --> 00:27:12,010
own Milky Way right down the street from

504
00:27:22,080 --> 00:27:18,010
our big beautiful planet right here the

505
00:27:24,750 --> 00:27:22,090
numbers are extraordinary it's truly a

506
00:27:28,050 --> 00:27:24,760
numbers game and that's why science

507
00:27:29,490 --> 00:27:28,060
today they get it they understand we are

508
00:27:33,240 --> 00:27:29,500
not alone in this universe

509
00:27:33,870 --> 00:27:33,250
they know that nobody nobody will say it

510
00:27:38,670 --> 00:27:33,880
anymore

511
00:27:39,810 --> 00:27:38,680
they can't think about that God look at

512
00:27:41,940 --> 00:27:39,820
those stars tonight

513
00:27:43,800 --> 00:27:41,950

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

514

00:27:47,190 --> 00:27:43,810

to black our guest tonight is Eric

515

00:27:49,050 --> 00:27:47,200

Raines I'm the game changer Network and

516

00:27:52,320 --> 00:27:49,060

K GRA the planet tonight we're gonna

517

00:27:55,590 --> 00:27:52,330

talk about the science approach to

518

00:27:57,750 --> 00:27:55,600

reality that's right

519

00:28:01,290 --> 00:27:57,760

I'm real Jimmy Church follow me on

520

00:28:03,930 --> 00:28:01,300

Twitter at Jay Church radio email is

521

00:28:05,460 --> 00:28:03,940

Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio calm and

522

00:28:07,310 --> 00:28:05,470

I'll be right back with tonight's guest

523

00:28:42,619 --> 00:28:07,320

Eric rain stay right there

524

00:28:49,009 --> 00:28:45,659

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

525

00:29:02,549 --> 00:28:51,749

fade to black will now pause for a

526

00:29:05,279 --> 00:29:02,559

de-identification jgr a radio when you

527

00:29:07,799 --> 00:29:05,289

take the beams from Central America with

528

00:29:09,930 --> 00:29:07,809

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

529

00:29:11,519 --> 00:29:09,940

in and then roast it to the dark side of

530

00:29:14,779 --> 00:29:11,529

fade to black

531

00:29:17,759 --> 00:29:14,789

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

532

00:29:20,969 --> 00:29:17,769

introducing the fade to black blend from

533

00:29:22,560 --> 00:29:20,979

River moon coffee yes River moons

534

00:29:25,259 --> 00:29:22,570

darkest customized

535

00:29:26,249 --> 00:29:25,269

roast was created for the love of fade

536

00:29:29,279 --> 00:29:26,259

to black

537

00:29:31,919 --> 00:29:29,289

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

538

00:29:35,489 --> 00:29:31,929

smoking the beans is in every sip of

539

00:29:38,489 --> 00:29:35,499

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

540

00:29:40,799 --> 00:29:38,499

coffee dog deep with distinct

541

00:29:43,529 --> 00:29:40,809

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

542

00:29:45,959 --> 00:29:43,539

like the bunker leaning further into the

543

00:29:49,229 --> 00:29:45,969

darkness of the roast is fade to black

544

00:29:50,909 --> 00:29:49,239

blend from river moon coffee just click

545

00:29:54,239 --> 00:29:50,919

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

546

00:29:59,239 --> 00:29:54,249

and use the promo code F to B blend for

547

00:30:02,099 --> 00:29:59,249

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

548

00:30:04,139 --> 00:30:02,109

what can I say about the most popular

549

00:30:06,539 --> 00:30:04,149

tea on the Internet and what a customers

550

00:30:10,739 --> 00:30:06,549

say about life change to eat at get the

551
00:30:13,769 --> 00:30:10,749
tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

552
00:30:15,930 --> 00:30:13,779
the t.com cannot make claims to how this

553
00:30:17,940 --> 00:30:15,940
product can enhance your health we

554
00:30:20,669 --> 00:30:17,950
cannot even post our testimonies without

555
00:30:23,129 --> 00:30:20,679
being in compliance so how do we get

556
00:30:25,560 --> 00:30:23,139
past the hump try our products that get

557
00:30:28,919 --> 00:30:25,570
the tea calm and see for yourself

558
00:30:30,779 --> 00:30:28,929
you can send us a testimony but we just

559
00:30:34,680 --> 00:30:30,789
can't post it bumper

560
00:30:36,359 --> 00:30:34,690
our products are GMO free and organic we

561
00:30:38,729 --> 00:30:36,369
pride ourself in being the best we can

562
00:30:41,789 --> 00:30:38,739
be and we urge you to take charge of

563
00:30:43,680 --> 00:30:41,799

your health we're loving your strong and

564

00:30:45,719 --> 00:30:43,690

many of our customers have shared their

565

00:30:48,599 --> 00:30:45,729

successes with friends and family

566

00:30:52,190 --> 00:30:48,609

protect your colon log on to get the tea

567

00:30:58,399 --> 00:30:52,200

calm that's get the t-dot-com

568

00:31:02,139 --> 00:30:58,409

get the t.com get t-dot-com nine out of

569

00:31:08,119 --> 00:31:02,149

ten geneticists agreed

570

00:31:10,849 --> 00:31:08,129

fade to black is not your father's radio

571

00:31:18,590 --> 00:31:10,859

show on the GameChanger

572

00:31:20,690 --> 00:31:18,600

Radio Network and kgr a the planet kera

573

00:31:22,070 --> 00:31:20,700

this summer tickets and hotel

574

00:31:24,229 --> 00:31:22,080

accommodations to the biggest

575

00:31:26,450 --> 00:31:24,239

conferences autograph books and DVDs

576
00:31:28,460 --> 00:31:26,460
chances to win all-inclusive conference

577
00:31:31,849 --> 00:31:28,470
cruises and private dinners with your

578
00:31:34,489 --> 00:31:31,859
favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

579
00:31:36,590 --> 00:31:34,499
to have a que GRA radio.com for your

580
00:31:38,749 --> 00:31:36,600
chance to win big this summer your

581
00:31:44,220 --> 00:31:38,759
contact for the best alternative talk

582
00:31:48,859 --> 00:31:46,029
[Music]

583
00:31:50,449 --> 00:31:48,869
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

584
00:31:56,299 --> 00:31:50,459
you're listening to Jimmy's George

585
00:32:12,620 --> 00:31:56,309
radio.com comments and we listen in the

586
00:32:16,170 --> 00:32:14,970
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

587
00:32:20,100 --> 00:32:16,180
hosting the church our guest tonight

588
00:32:23,580 --> 00:32:20,110

Eric rains he's back eric was awakened

589

00:32:26,070 --> 00:32:23,590

after an intense energetic activation

590

00:32:29,040 --> 00:32:26,080

back in 2012 he became aware of the

591

00:32:33,330 --> 00:32:29,050

energetic implantation and parasitic con

592

00:32:35,100 --> 00:32:33,340

struck by direct observation his

593

00:32:36,960 --> 00:32:35,110

subsequent research France was about

594

00:32:39,270 --> 00:32:36,970

this experience led him on a journey to

595

00:32:42,240 --> 00:32:39,280

self-discovery in this coupled with the

596

00:32:44,100 --> 00:32:42,250

ample real-world practice allowed him to

597

00:32:46,020 --> 00:32:44,110

gain a deep understanding of this

598

00:32:49,290 --> 00:32:46,030

invasive system and how to protect

599

00:32:51,390 --> 00:32:49,300

promote yourself through daily practices

600

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:51,400

and how to remove these false constructs

601
00:32:55,800 --> 00:32:53,440
from himself and others

602
00:32:58,550 --> 00:32:55,810
he currently implements energetic tools

603
00:33:01,110 --> 00:32:58,560
ranging from parasite implant removal

604
00:33:04,980 --> 00:33:01,120
Meridian clearing and balancing

605
00:33:07,650 --> 00:33:04,990
crystalline or organ rejuvenation theta

606
00:33:10,260 --> 00:33:07,660
healing soul fragment retrieval remote

607
00:33:13,320 --> 00:33:10,270
and lymphatic work and golden light

608
00:33:16,170 --> 00:33:13,330
energy work physical base path practices

609
00:33:19,620 --> 00:33:16,180
such as quantum pause breathing reverse

610
00:33:24,560 --> 00:33:19,630
breathing self lymphatic massage cyclic

611
00:33:27,780 --> 00:33:24,570
stretching of course a key key Gong and

612
00:33:31,080 --> 00:33:27,790
meditation are also used and I've got to

613
00:33:34,410 --> 00:33:31,090

say as far as a scientific approach that

614

00:33:36,900 --> 00:33:34,420

is intense he considers everything his

615

00:33:38,580 --> 00:33:36,910

duty his life's purpose and to share

616

00:33:40,890 --> 00:33:38,590

this information with the world to free

617

00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:40,900

all of humanity from the ravages of this

618

00:33:46,380 --> 00:33:43,120

system and to help create a world filled

619

00:33:49,590 --> 00:33:46,390

with love community and light his web

620

00:33:51,090 --> 00:33:49,600

site is unleashing natural humanity calm

621

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:51,100

the links are over at Jimmy Church radio

622

00:33:53,670 --> 00:33:53,200

calm and I would like to welcome back to

623

00:33:58,100 --> 00:33:53,680

fade to black

624

00:34:01,530 --> 00:33:58,110

Eric rains Eric man that is a mouthful

625

00:34:03,690 --> 00:34:01,540

hey yeah it's definitely when it's laid

626

00:34:06,120 --> 00:34:03,700

out like that it seems a lot more than

627

00:34:09,210 --> 00:34:06,130

it does in the real moment that's for

628

00:34:11,340 --> 00:34:09,220

sure well you know what what was very

629

00:34:14,100 --> 00:34:11,350

interesting for me the first time that I

630

00:34:17,160 --> 00:34:14,110

was around you and I met you and I was

631

00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:17,170

watching you work with different clients

632

00:34:23,670 --> 00:34:21,760

I was observing you know from from from

633

00:34:26,210 --> 00:34:23,680

afar and I was watching you

634

00:34:30,740 --> 00:34:26,220

but the re

635

00:34:34,669 --> 00:34:30,750

actions from those that you are doing

636

00:34:35,990 --> 00:34:34,679

this energy work with because most of

637

00:34:40,190 --> 00:34:36,000

the time you're not touching them and

638

00:34:42,230 --> 00:34:40,200

but they know what you are doing oh you

639

00:34:45,379 --> 00:34:42,240

know what I'm not even explaining it

640

00:34:48,169 --> 00:34:45,389

right but they know that something is

641

00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:48,179

going on with different parts of their

642

00:34:53,480 --> 00:34:50,879

body but they can't see you doing it am

643

00:34:57,080 --> 00:34:53,490

I even explaining it right they can't

644

00:34:58,970 --> 00:34:57,090

see you oh right oh yeah definitely not

645

00:35:02,599 --> 00:34:58,980

only can they not see me what they're

646

00:35:04,550 --> 00:35:02,609

having to do is bypass the the five

647

00:35:07,460 --> 00:35:04,560

physical senses of sight hearing taste

648

00:35:10,280 --> 00:35:07,470

touch and smell and go directly into the

649

00:35:12,859 --> 00:35:10,290

the internal sensation and decode what

650

00:35:15,230 --> 00:35:12,869

I'm doing from in there because what I'm

651
00:35:17,089 --> 00:35:15,240
doing when I create these fields of

652
00:35:19,339 --> 00:35:17,099
energy and then I use them to clean out

653
00:35:21,530 --> 00:35:19,349
blockage inside of other people as I'm

654
00:35:23,770 --> 00:35:21,540
generating it myself but it's the exact

655
00:35:26,240 --> 00:35:23,780
same frequency that other people use

656
00:35:28,670 --> 00:35:26,250
inside of their own soul their vital

657
00:35:30,920 --> 00:35:28,680
life force essence and what I'm doing is

658
00:35:32,810 --> 00:35:30,930
I'm trained my body I've trained my mind

659
00:35:35,450 --> 00:35:32,820
and my spirit until I can make

660
00:35:37,640 --> 00:35:35,460
incredibly strong field and then I use

661
00:35:39,470 --> 00:35:37,650
that to detect the blockage inside of

662
00:35:43,040 --> 00:35:39,480
them and then I clean them out with that

663
00:35:45,320 --> 00:35:43,050

so it's almost like I'm finding a level

664

00:35:48,260 --> 00:35:45,330

of hardness on the energetic level that

665

00:35:50,120 --> 00:35:48,270

most people can't even detect is there

666

00:35:51,950 --> 00:35:50,130

and then I'm cleaning that out and then

667

00:35:53,660 --> 00:35:51,960

what's happening is that the body is

668

00:35:56,690 --> 00:35:53,670

actually releasing on the muscle memory

669

00:35:58,430 --> 00:35:56,700

level and the the vagus nerve is calling

670

00:36:00,680 --> 00:35:58,440

out a fight-or-flight and interesting

671

00:36:02,660 --> 00:36:00,690

relaxation and so what they're feeling

672

00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:02,670

is an intense stimulation of the

673

00:36:08,120 --> 00:36:05,280

magnetic fields in that area along with

674

00:36:10,130 --> 00:36:08,130

the increased blood flow and as we move

675

00:36:12,170 --> 00:36:10,140

everything through suddenly it releases

676

00:36:14,000 --> 00:36:12,180

they don't have the emotional poison

677

00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:14,010

that's causing the physical damage and

678

00:36:18,579 --> 00:36:16,800

everything feels great now is this

679

00:36:24,859 --> 00:36:18,589

something that the ancients knew about

680

00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:24,869

in that yeah and we've just lost the

681

00:36:31,820 --> 00:36:28,800

appreciation of of this type of work the

682

00:36:35,630 --> 00:36:31,830

ancients knew about it and today we've

683

00:36:39,290 --> 00:36:35,640

allowed ourselves to to get away from

684

00:36:40,039 --> 00:36:39,300

that oh yeah without a doubt

685

00:36:41,839 --> 00:36:40,049

we

686

00:36:44,959 --> 00:36:41,849

and you go and you start looking at some

687

00:36:46,729 --> 00:36:44,969

of the ancient temples and monuments and

688

00:36:48,739 --> 00:36:46,739

you see the frescoes that are actually

689

00:36:51,169 --> 00:36:48,749

in relief on the floor on the walls or

690

00:36:52,729 --> 00:36:51,179

the ceiling they're actually sacred

691

00:36:55,329 --> 00:36:52,739

geometric shapes that you can create

692

00:36:58,579 --> 00:36:55,339

with cymatic frequencies

693

00:37:00,979 --> 00:36:58,589

cymatics is when you take a substrate

694

00:37:02,989 --> 00:37:00,989

such as water or sand or salt or any

695

00:37:04,789 --> 00:37:02,999

other type of particulate on that level

696

00:37:06,499 --> 00:37:04,799

or a liquid and then you pump a

697

00:37:09,049 --> 00:37:06,509

frequency through it and as you increase

698

00:37:11,209 --> 00:37:09,059

the frequency it actually creates

699

00:37:13,009 --> 00:37:11,219

incredible shapes and geometries with

700

00:37:16,039 --> 00:37:13,019

the substrate of the sand or the water

701
00:37:18,199 --> 00:37:16,049
and you can actually see these exact

702
00:37:19,039 --> 00:37:18,209
shapes on frescoes in ancient temples

703
00:37:20,449 --> 00:37:19,049
around the world

704
00:37:23,329 --> 00:37:20,459
and what they're doing is they're

705
00:37:25,729 --> 00:37:23,339
recognizing that as the vibration holds

706
00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:25,739
the shape inside of the substrate what

707
00:37:29,359 --> 00:37:27,599
we have is a much deeper level of

708
00:37:32,089 --> 00:37:29,369
vibration that it's happening all the

709
00:37:33,890 --> 00:37:32,099
time and yet we aren't really feeling it

710
00:37:36,049 --> 00:37:33,900
because the levels of awareness that our

711
00:37:38,599 --> 00:37:36,059
nervous system needs to be activated in

712
00:37:39,979 --> 00:37:38,609
order to recognize hasn't been turned on

713
00:37:42,289 --> 00:37:39,989

it's one of those things that's been

714

00:37:43,969 --> 00:37:42,299

shut down and so what they were doing is

715

00:37:46,009 --> 00:37:43,979

they were using this knowledge of the

716

00:37:48,429 --> 00:37:46,019

vibration within themselves to create

717

00:37:51,049 --> 00:37:48,439

fields of resonance to literally

718

00:37:53,059 --> 00:37:51,059

enlighten and send themselves through an

719

00:37:54,640 --> 00:37:53,069

ascension process while them and the

720

00:37:56,900 --> 00:37:54,650

people around them and it was the whole

721

00:37:58,669 --> 00:37:56,910

concerted group effort and this is when

722

00:38:00,679 --> 00:37:58,679

we had free access to the goddess

723

00:38:03,799 --> 00:38:00,689

energies on the planet before everything

724

00:38:05,209 --> 00:38:03,809

kind of got shut down and we got lost in

725

00:38:09,140 --> 00:38:05,219

the dark and had to kind of find our way

726

00:38:11,689 --> 00:38:09,150

back who does your energy work do you do

727

00:38:14,419 --> 00:38:11,699

it on yourself yes sir

728

00:38:17,239 --> 00:38:14,429

that's what the Qi Gong is all about the

729

00:38:19,459 --> 00:38:17,249

Qi Gong modality that I follow most

730

00:38:21,489 --> 00:38:19,469

specifically is actually Shaolin Qigong

731

00:38:24,259 --> 00:38:21,499

with the offshoot of dragon Chico and

732

00:38:25,969 --> 00:38:24,269

shaolin chi gong it was actually from

733

00:38:28,669 --> 00:38:25,979

the shaolin temple those guys who do

734

00:38:31,039 --> 00:38:28,679

like all the crazy kungfu and their

735

00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:31,049

whole thing is that the secrets and the

736

00:38:35,089 --> 00:38:33,599

jewels of the shaolin temple aren't in

737

00:38:37,309 --> 00:38:35,099

the kung fu it's actually in the

738

00:38:40,039 --> 00:38:37,319

meditation and the cheek on their kung

739

00:38:41,749 --> 00:38:40,049

fu is actually there just to prove what

740

00:38:43,099 --> 00:38:41,759

they're doing internally and so they

741

00:38:45,559 --> 00:38:43,109

have to put themselves through more

742

00:38:47,179 --> 00:38:45,569

strenuous and more trying tasks just to

743

00:38:49,690 --> 00:38:47,189

see if they have that molecular control

744

00:38:53,650 --> 00:38:49,700

over their body now can all

745

00:38:56,140 --> 00:38:53,660

this be applied to the pineal gland and

746

00:38:59,260 --> 00:38:56,150

the reason why I'm asking I'm sure

747

00:39:04,360 --> 00:38:59,270

you're gonna say yes but we've also lost

748

00:39:05,680 --> 00:39:04,370

our use even the awareness of what the

749

00:39:08,560 --> 00:39:05,690

pending I'm talking about the general

750

00:39:11,380 --> 00:39:08,570

public stuff here they don't even know

751

00:39:14,770 --> 00:39:11,390

what the pineal gland is and the

752

00:39:18,120 --> 00:39:14,780

calcification process and so forth can

753

00:39:20,710 --> 00:39:18,130

you use the same energy and

754

00:39:23,380 --> 00:39:20,720

electromagnetic treatments for the

755

00:39:27,430 --> 00:39:23,390

pineal gland and and work on its

756

00:39:29,260 --> 00:39:27,440

activation oh yeah definitely but the

757

00:39:31,420 --> 00:39:29,270

most important thing when we're starting

758

00:39:33,730 --> 00:39:31,430

to actually activate the energy body the

759

00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:33,740

light body is to recognize that there is

760

00:39:38,740 --> 00:39:36,320

no one specific place that you need to

761

00:39:41,680 --> 00:39:38,750

work on because the entire body works in

762

00:39:43,480 --> 00:39:41,690

conjunction and one of the things that

763

00:39:45,220 --> 00:39:43,490

most in Western society doesn't

764

00:39:47,860 --> 00:39:45,230

recognize is how the nervous system

765

00:39:50,320 --> 00:39:47,870

actually operates with the consciousness

766

00:39:52,450 --> 00:39:50,330

inside of the body and when you're being

767

00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:52,460

formed in utero the mass of neural

768

00:39:56,260 --> 00:39:54,560

tissue actually forms your heart first

769

00:39:57,850 --> 00:39:56,270

and then the top splits off to become

770

00:40:00,130 --> 00:39:57,860

the brain and the bottom splits off to

771

00:40:02,350 --> 00:40:00,140

become the intestines and so this is why

772

00:40:04,420 --> 00:40:02,360

we have the the belly brain or the gut

773

00:40:05,950 --> 00:40:04,430

instinct type of a connotation it's

774

00:40:07,990 --> 00:40:05,960

because it's something that you

775

00:40:09,670 --> 00:40:08,000

instinctively feel it's operating off of

776

00:40:11,560 --> 00:40:09,680

a different system than the spoken

777

00:40:15,610 --> 00:40:11,570

language which is the open ball up top

778

00:40:17,590 --> 00:40:15,620

the brain and so when we are recognizing

779

00:40:19,330 --> 00:40:17,600

that the intestines are actually neural

780

00:40:21,460 --> 00:40:19,340

tissue that create a lot of the

781

00:40:24,400 --> 00:40:21,470

chemicals that the brain uses like

782

00:40:27,370 --> 00:40:24,410

serotonin and dopamine we start to see

783

00:40:29,110 --> 00:40:27,380

that just by focusing on one area we're

784

00:40:31,870 --> 00:40:29,120

actually making the rest of the body

785

00:40:33,910 --> 00:40:31,880

weaker and when we focus on making the

786

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:33,920

intestines strong the heart strong in

787

00:40:37,570 --> 00:40:35,680

the brain strong we're balancing that

788

00:40:40,090 --> 00:40:37,580

mind/body/spirit spectrum right there

789

00:40:42,220 --> 00:40:40,100

and the stronger the intestines are the

790

00:40:44,380 --> 00:40:42,230

more energy flow that has the better the

791

00:40:47,770 --> 00:40:44,390

flow into the brain is and the more your

792

00:40:49,480 --> 00:40:47,780

actual endocrine glands and kind of I

793

00:40:51,190 --> 00:40:49,490

guess you could say control systems of

794

00:40:52,750 --> 00:40:51,200

the nervous system that operate inside

795

00:40:54,490 --> 00:40:52,760

of the brain the more those get

796

00:40:56,080 --> 00:40:54,500

activated the more fluid they get the

797

00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:56,090

more energy they get the more they start

798

00:41:03,150 --> 00:40:57,440

to activate and find their higher

799

00:41:08,120 --> 00:41:03,160

resonance science today the more

800

00:41:10,620 --> 00:41:08,130

that I do my research and I listen to

801
00:41:14,070 --> 00:41:10,630
physicists and theoretical physicists

802
00:41:17,250 --> 00:41:14,080
and astronomers and and all of that

803
00:41:20,340 --> 00:41:17,260
theoretical cosmologists the entire

804
00:41:23,040 --> 00:41:20,350
spectrum the very smart smart

805
00:41:25,590 --> 00:41:23,050
individuals and they will talk about the

806
00:41:27,870 --> 00:41:25,600
math and the science and and gravity in

807
00:41:30,570 --> 00:41:27,880
the universe and the Big Bang and

808
00:41:33,980 --> 00:41:30,580
they'll talk about all of that stuff but

809
00:41:38,040 --> 00:41:33,990
I hear them more and more talking about

810
00:41:41,760 --> 00:41:38,050
consciousness and and energies and where

811
00:41:44,640 --> 00:41:41,770
the soul goes in in combination with

812
00:41:47,700 --> 00:41:44,650
some of these fantastical theories

813
00:41:50,790 --> 00:41:47,710

behind string theory or or anything else

814

00:41:54,750 --> 00:41:50,800

when it comes to physics is science

815

00:41:57,920 --> 00:41:54,760

starting to now overlap with your work

816

00:42:03,270 --> 00:41:57,930

is it is it helping you move along Oh

817

00:42:06,000 --> 00:42:03,280

most definitely I really enjoy the the

818

00:42:08,190 --> 00:42:06,010

convolutions of quantum theory quantum

819

00:42:10,740 --> 00:42:08,200

reality as more and more experiments

820

00:42:12,690 --> 00:42:10,750

come out trying to explain the way the

821

00:42:14,220 --> 00:42:12,700

molecular structure of our reality works

822

00:42:15,870 --> 00:42:14,230

the more confused they're getting and

823

00:42:18,180 --> 00:42:15,880

the less that it's actually making sense

824

00:42:19,860 --> 00:42:18,190

that's right when you come when you come

825

00:42:22,590 --> 00:42:19,870

from a conscious perspective when you

826

00:42:25,770 --> 00:42:22,600

understand the conscious role inside of

827

00:42:27,870 --> 00:42:25,780

this quantum mechanic universe it all

828

00:42:29,880 --> 00:42:27,880

starts to make sense you know and like

829

00:42:32,130 --> 00:42:29,890

the the double-slit theory is hands-down

830

00:42:34,530 --> 00:42:32,140

one of my favorites to actually point

831

00:42:36,300 --> 00:42:34,540

people to this one was done a while ago

832

00:42:38,490 --> 00:42:36,310

it was in I believe in the 50s or the

833

00:42:40,290 --> 00:42:38,500

60s and what they did is they were

834

00:42:43,200 --> 00:42:40,300

trying to figure out whether light is a

835

00:42:45,180 --> 00:42:43,210

particle or a wave and so they had two

836

00:42:48,450 --> 00:42:45,190

slits inside of the material that they

837

00:42:50,610 --> 00:42:48,460

were shooting protons or photons light

838

00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:50,620

particles through and they were

839

00:42:54,120 --> 00:42:52,480
recording it to see if it acted as a

840

00:42:56,400 --> 00:42:54,130
particle or a wave and every time that

841

00:42:58,830 --> 00:42:56,410
they recorded it it was acting his boat

842

00:43:00,270 --> 00:42:58,840
and so they would not record it and they

843

00:43:01,830 --> 00:43:00,280
would see the effects either it shot

844

00:43:04,140 --> 00:43:01,840
through one or it shot through both it

845

00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:04,150
would act as a particle or a wave but as

846

00:43:07,260 --> 00:43:05,680
soon as they observed it it would change

847

00:43:09,150 --> 00:43:07,270
it and it would actually do both of them

848

00:43:11,220 --> 00:43:09,160
at the same time so it was changing the

849

00:43:13,200 --> 00:43:11,230
sub structure of reality and so they're

850

00:43:15,240 --> 00:43:13,210
just really absolutely stumped by this

851
00:43:15,860 --> 00:43:15,250
so they tried to do something called the

852
00:43:18,140 --> 00:43:15,870
delay

853
00:43:19,880 --> 00:43:18,150
double-slit experiment to where they had

854
00:43:21,350 --> 00:43:19,890
something that slowed down the photons

855
00:43:23,660 --> 00:43:21,360
that they were shooting through and

856
00:43:25,580 --> 00:43:23,670
tried to catch an actual snapshot to see

857
00:43:27,260 --> 00:43:25,590
with what they were doing and it turned

858
00:43:29,210 --> 00:43:27,270
out that it actually blanked everything

859
00:43:31,010 --> 00:43:29,220
out before it even happened and so when

860
00:43:33,350 --> 00:43:31,020
they were doing this one it was actually

861
00:43:36,020 --> 00:43:33,360
changing the substructure of reality

862
00:43:37,880 --> 00:43:36,030
outside of time before they even did it

863
00:43:40,070 --> 00:43:37,890

and just by observing they were doing

864

00:43:42,380 --> 00:43:40,080

this and so when you start looking at

865

00:43:44,660 --> 00:43:42,390

just by observation which is a passive

866

00:43:46,430 --> 00:43:44,670

energy inside of the body we start to

867

00:43:48,920 --> 00:43:46,440

see where things along the lines of like

868

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:48,930

face their fanaticism or you know

869

00:43:53,390 --> 00:43:50,880

something where you're deeply involved

870

00:43:55,310 --> 00:43:53,400

inside of a movement or an idea or an

871

00:43:57,380 --> 00:43:55,320

energy and we can start to see how you

872

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,390

can create reality around you when you

873

00:44:05,270 --> 00:43:59,520

get really tuned in on that type of a

874

00:44:06,590 --> 00:44:05,280

level I've heard so many it when you

875

00:44:08,840 --> 00:44:06,600

know I don't care if it's Lawrence

876

00:44:10,810 --> 00:44:08,850

Krauss or you know some of these you

877

00:44:13,070 --> 00:44:10,820

know green or some of these physicists

878

00:44:15,410 --> 00:44:13,080

start to talk about this they will

879

00:44:17,150 --> 00:44:15,420

always go back to the original double

880

00:44:21,560 --> 00:44:17,160

slit experiment it was that

881

00:44:27,340 --> 00:44:21,570

revolutionary to science yeah it's and

882

00:44:29,530 --> 00:44:27,350

and for me like I said to to have these

883

00:44:33,380 --> 00:44:29,540

very bright

884

00:44:37,730 --> 00:44:33,390

scientists sit around and and engineers

885

00:44:39,380 --> 00:44:37,740

and who are at one side very pragmatic

886

00:44:42,170 --> 00:44:39,390

but you have to think also outside of

887

00:44:45,230 --> 00:44:42,180

the box to reach out into these new

888

00:44:48,440 --> 00:44:45,240

ideas and and theories and and you know

889

00:44:50,690 --> 00:44:48,450

the origins of everything and they today

890

00:44:53,390 --> 00:44:50,700

it's consciousness that they're talking

891

00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:53,400

about it's the soul that they are

892

00:44:58,100 --> 00:44:56,400

talking about and and where it goes and

893

00:45:00,080 --> 00:44:58,110

how that is involved with with

894

00:45:02,540 --> 00:45:00,090

everything else and it wasn't supposed

895

00:45:05,060 --> 00:45:02,550

to be that way it's like science and

896

00:45:10,400 --> 00:45:05,070

religion are are combining or

897

00:45:12,680 --> 00:45:10,410

spirituality yes I believe it was Tesla

898

00:45:15,110 --> 00:45:12,690

who actually said that as soon as we

899

00:45:17,090 --> 00:45:15,120

start studying the invisible phenomenon

900

00:45:19,490 --> 00:45:17,100

associated with conscious in a

901
00:45:22,010 --> 00:45:19,500
scientific approach we will advance our

902
00:45:25,010 --> 00:45:22,020
technology over a thousand years like

903
00:45:26,600 --> 00:45:25,020
instantly overnight and that's what

904
00:45:28,640 --> 00:45:26,610
we're seeing right now you know you hear

905
00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:28,650
about the the transhumanist agenda

906
00:45:31,940 --> 00:45:30,000
where they're trying to you know

907
00:45:34,130 --> 00:45:31,950
download consciousness into the machine

908
00:45:36,319 --> 00:45:34,140
you know you hear about all these

909
00:45:38,210 --> 00:45:36,329
different conscious experiments with

910
00:45:40,700 --> 00:45:38,220
people trying to reach different levels

911
00:45:42,769 --> 00:45:40,710
of its faces and how you know before it

912
00:45:44,630 --> 00:45:42,779
used to be like the extreme level of a

913
00:45:46,849 --> 00:45:44,640

dental adrenaline jump you know jumping

914

00:45:48,589 --> 00:45:46,859

out of airplanes or extreme skiing

915

00:45:51,200 --> 00:45:48,599

downhill that used to create these

916

00:45:53,839 --> 00:45:51,210

levels of stasis this feeling of being

917

00:45:57,620 --> 00:45:53,849

so in the now that there is nothing else

918

00:45:59,660 --> 00:45:57,630

and this is what we are supposed to be

919

00:46:01,700 --> 00:45:59,670

operating on is this body brain

920

00:46:03,650 --> 00:46:01,710

mentality not just stuck inside of the

921

00:46:06,109 --> 00:46:03,660

conscious thinking thoughts that's

922

00:46:08,210 --> 00:46:06,119

inside of English inside of the head but

923

00:46:10,279 --> 00:46:08,220

actually feeling entirely throughout the

924

00:46:12,349 --> 00:46:10,289

entire nervous system instead of just

925

00:46:14,420 --> 00:46:12,359

being isolated in the head and as we do

926

00:46:16,910 --> 00:46:14,430

this we're starting to open up those

927

00:46:19,339 --> 00:46:16,920

different levels of expand you know

928

00:46:20,839 --> 00:46:19,349

those extreme adrenaline junkies chase

929

00:46:23,349 --> 00:46:20,849

because what they're finding is that

930

00:46:26,299 --> 00:46:23,359

extreme peace inside of the chaos and

931

00:46:27,980 --> 00:46:26,309

that is literally opening up the belly

932

00:46:30,500 --> 00:46:27,990

brain it's causing you to be so

933

00:46:32,450 --> 00:46:30,510

completely now that there is nothing

934

00:46:35,269 --> 00:46:32,460

else and you'll find inside of those

935

00:46:36,620 --> 00:46:35,279

states that spoken-word actually

936

00:46:38,420 --> 00:46:36,630

completely and totally falls away

937

00:46:40,700 --> 00:46:38,430

because you aren't operating on that

938

00:46:45,160 --> 00:46:40,710

anymore you're operating off of instinct

939

00:46:47,990 --> 00:46:45,170

impulse emotion sensation and I as

940

00:46:51,920 --> 00:46:48,000

science and technology start to really

941

00:46:54,079 --> 00:46:51,930

focus on the invisible aspect to the the

942

00:46:55,579 --> 00:46:54,089

soul aspect the consciousness aspect

943

00:46:57,920 --> 00:46:55,589

what we're finding is that we're

944

00:47:00,609 --> 00:46:57,930

unlocking different levels of being

945

00:47:03,410 --> 00:47:00,619

we're unlocking different levels of

946

00:47:05,299 --> 00:47:03,420

existing inside of reality and what's

947

00:47:07,490 --> 00:47:05,309

really amazing is that we have

948

00:47:09,559 --> 00:47:07,500

scientific proof to back this up and the

949

00:47:11,839 --> 00:47:09,569

changes that occur inside of the body

950

00:47:16,779 --> 00:47:11,849

when you shift into different states of

951

00:47:19,940 --> 00:47:16,789

notice how is it that nature knows this

952

00:47:25,400 --> 00:47:19,950

nature understands the quantum state

953

00:47:30,170 --> 00:47:25,410

right locality and and and entanglement

954

00:47:33,260 --> 00:47:30,180

and the parallel worlds right nature

955

00:47:36,140 --> 00:47:33,270

understands this we are getting closer

956

00:47:39,529 --> 00:47:36,150

to it but it just may be that this is

957

00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:39,539

this is this is the way things are right

958

00:47:45,700 --> 00:47:41,839

and oh yeah

959

00:47:47,920 --> 00:47:45,710

oh yeah not only is this the way things

960

00:47:51,039 --> 00:47:47,930

are the only thing that gets in the way

961

00:47:52,779 --> 00:47:51,049

from us understanding reality in the way

962

00:47:55,630 --> 00:47:52,789

that nature does is that we overthink it

963

00:47:59,680 --> 00:47:55,640

that's literally it like human thought

964

00:48:02,680 --> 00:47:59,690

is so slow compared to what is capable

965

00:48:04,779 --> 00:48:02,690

what is possible and when you are stuck

966

00:48:07,599 --> 00:48:04,789

thinking inside of words you could have

967

00:48:10,779 --> 00:48:07,609

a whole entire PhD thesis worth of

968

00:48:12,880 --> 00:48:10,789

information come alive instantly inside

969

00:48:14,680 --> 00:48:12,890

of you and yet it takes you almost ten

970

00:48:18,069 --> 00:48:14,690

years to decode it and put it out on the

971

00:48:20,380 --> 00:48:18,079

paper you know and this is what we

972

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:20,390

instinctively are already connected into

973

00:48:23,440 --> 00:48:21,920

you know when you hear that beautiful

974

00:48:25,420 --> 00:48:23,450

piece of music that just sends the

975

00:48:29,079 --> 00:48:25,430

shivers up and down your spine with that

976
00:48:31,450 --> 00:48:29,089
amazing sensation of the emotion behind

977
00:48:34,059 --> 00:48:31,460
the words behind the meaning behind the

978
00:48:36,130 --> 00:48:34,069
melody you know that's the instinctive

979
00:48:38,109 --> 00:48:36,140
understanding that nature is operating

980
00:48:40,089 --> 00:48:38,119
on but what we do is we get in the way

981
00:48:41,769 --> 00:48:40,099
we say okay well that's all great now

982
00:48:43,959 --> 00:48:41,779
let's go ahead and operate in the future

983
00:48:45,910 --> 00:48:43,969
let's do you have to do this we have to

984
00:48:47,920 --> 00:48:45,920
do that we have to do this oh but what

985
00:48:49,870 --> 00:48:47,930
about the past I completely forgot to do

986
00:48:51,579 --> 00:48:49,880
that Oh what about this I have to get

987
00:48:53,319 --> 00:48:51,589
that done and so all of a sudden were

988
00:48:55,390 --> 00:48:53,329

inside of our mental dance that is

989

00:48:57,489 --> 00:48:55,400

outside of now and it's in this

990

00:49:00,219 --> 00:48:57,499

literally an umbrella that's up above

991

00:49:02,079 --> 00:49:00,229

the entirety of everything it's not even

992

00:49:04,440 --> 00:49:02,089

the tip of the iceberg it's like the

993

00:49:07,329 --> 00:49:04,450

shell around the tip of the iceberg and

994

00:49:09,039 --> 00:49:07,339

this is why we don't understand the way

995

00:49:10,779 --> 00:49:09,049

that nature does it's because our gut

996

00:49:12,849 --> 00:49:10,789

instinct is completely and totally

997

00:49:15,279 --> 00:49:12,859

overridden by the collage achill

998

00:49:16,809 --> 00:49:15,289

thinking temperance where we're supposed

999

00:49:18,430 --> 00:49:16,819

to actually have a balance in between

1000

00:49:20,529 --> 00:49:18,440

the gut instinct and the logical

1001

00:49:22,779 --> 00:49:20,539

thinking centers by going into the heart

1002

00:49:24,099 --> 00:49:22,789

you know that's the balance between the

1003

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:24,109

logical thinking mind and the gut

1004

00:49:31,989 --> 00:49:29,119

instinct I had made some comments at the

1005

00:49:34,150 --> 00:49:31,999

opening of the show tonight when we're

1006

00:49:37,809 --> 00:49:34,160

talking about science and what we have

1007

00:49:39,999 --> 00:49:37,819

learned so much especially in the last

1008

00:49:43,299 --> 00:49:40,009

20 years the last 30 years a tremendous

1009

00:49:46,120 --> 00:49:43,309

leap forward and what we have found out

1010

00:49:49,749 --> 00:49:46,130

is how much we don't know too as well

1011

00:49:51,549 --> 00:49:49,759

because now we know what matter is but

1012

00:49:53,259 --> 00:49:51,559

now we're dealing with antimatter we're

1013

00:49:54,980 --> 00:49:53,269

dealing with dark matter we're dealing

1014

00:49:58,760 --> 00:49:54,990

with dark energy we've

1015

00:50:01,100 --> 00:49:58,770

got gravity and how everything works

1016

00:50:03,920 --> 00:50:01,110

together we have gravity at the

1017

00:50:06,740 --> 00:50:03,930

atomic level and what is holding atoms

1018

00:50:08,570 --> 00:50:06,750

together we have gravity on this planet

1019

00:50:10,850 --> 00:50:08,580

we have gravity with the moon we have

1020

00:50:13,880 --> 00:50:10,860

gravity with the Sun and the solar

1021

00:50:16,640 --> 00:50:13,890

system and you know and on and how it

1022

00:50:19,280 --> 00:50:16,650

unfolds and then all of the energy

1023

00:50:21,830 --> 00:50:19,290

forces that are inside of each one of

1024

00:50:24,470 --> 00:50:21,840

those pushing things apart and pulling

1025

00:50:27,440 --> 00:50:24,480

them back together and and keeping

1026
00:50:29,900 --> 00:50:27,450
things running in this universe it's a

1027
00:50:34,250 --> 00:50:29,910
fascinating thing but we don't know how

1028
00:50:35,840 --> 00:50:34,260
any of it works but yet you can go we

1029
00:50:38,030 --> 00:50:35,850
don't know we don't we don't even know

1030
00:50:39,710 --> 00:50:38,040
what dark energy is but we know

1031
00:50:42,380 --> 00:50:39,720
something is pushing the universe apart

1032
00:50:46,330 --> 00:50:42,390
right we don't know we don't have a clue

1033
00:50:51,050 --> 00:50:46,340
but when you're holding your hand above

1034
00:50:54,340 --> 00:50:51,060
somebody's body you are affecting

1035
00:50:58,520 --> 00:50:54,350
something between yourself and

1036
00:51:01,580 --> 00:50:58,530
atomically at the atomic level with your

1037
00:51:03,880 --> 00:51:01,590
client and we don't know we don't

1038
00:51:07,310 --> 00:51:03,890

understand what that is but you are

1039

00:51:09,260 --> 00:51:07,320

affecting what is there and what science

1040

00:51:12,170 --> 00:51:09,270

is talking about today with antimatter

1041

00:51:17,330 --> 00:51:12,180

dark matter dark energy but yet we don't

1042

00:51:19,220 --> 00:51:17,340

know what those elements are so one of

1043

00:51:21,680 --> 00:51:19,230

the easiest ways I know how to explain

1044

00:51:23,599 --> 00:51:21,690

this is that the human nervous system it

1045

00:51:25,790 --> 00:51:23,609

doesn't run off a voltage there's not

1046

00:51:28,550 --> 00:51:25,800

like a standing charge that's in there

1047

00:51:31,130 --> 00:51:28,560

it's more like amperage it's slow its

1048

00:51:35,200 --> 00:51:31,140

movement and the human nervous system

1049

00:51:37,609 --> 00:51:35,210

runs off of roughly 13.8 amps per second

1050

00:51:40,220 --> 00:51:37,619

unless you know how to charge it up

1051
00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:40,230
unless you know how to focus your

1052
00:51:44,960 --> 00:51:42,240
consciousness and turn that volume dial

1053
00:51:47,390 --> 00:51:44,970
up and increase the conductivity of your

1054
00:51:50,240 --> 00:51:47,400
nervous system when you do that and you

1055
00:51:52,160 --> 00:51:50,250
focus and you direct it the blood inside

1056
00:51:54,020 --> 00:51:52,170
of the body actually starts to become

1057
00:51:56,810 --> 00:51:54,030
polarized because when you look at the

1058
00:51:58,640 --> 00:51:56,820
blood cell you've got a concave side

1059
00:51:59,930 --> 00:51:58,650
like it looks like the top of a doughnut

1060
00:52:01,370 --> 00:51:59,940
and then you've got the flat side on the

1061
00:52:03,620 --> 00:52:01,380
other side it's a positive and a

1062
00:52:08,630 --> 00:52:03,630
negative receptacle just like a battery

1063
00:52:10,819 --> 00:52:08,640

and or a magnet and as the iron and

1064

00:52:13,039 --> 00:52:10,829

the water inside the blood to the most

1065

00:52:15,079 --> 00:52:13,049

common elements in the blood get charged

1066

00:52:17,569 --> 00:52:15,089

up magnetically an electromagnetically

1067

00:52:19,579 --> 00:52:17,579

with the nervous system energy you can

1068

00:52:21,769 --> 00:52:19,589

then direct the blood where you want it

1069

00:52:24,109 --> 00:52:21,779

to be what this does is creates field of

1070

00:52:26,660 --> 00:52:24,119

electromagnetic resonance that you can

1071

00:52:29,029 --> 00:52:26,670

then either make big small directed

1072

00:52:32,329 --> 00:52:29,039

wherever you want to go and that

1073

00:52:34,460 --> 00:52:32,339

magnetic resonance actually is a sense

1074

00:52:36,740 --> 00:52:34,470

in and of itself and so I can take that

1075

00:52:39,349 --> 00:52:36,750

resonance and I can charge it up with

1076
00:52:41,210 --> 00:52:39,359
specific frequencies say such as golden

1077
00:52:43,490 --> 00:52:41,220
sunlight something that holds the entire

1078
00:52:46,099 --> 00:52:43,500
spectrum of light inside of it and then

1079
00:52:49,160 --> 00:52:46,109
anything that is actively resisting that

1080
00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:49,170
light or the darkness or it's being dark

1081
00:52:52,309 --> 00:52:51,119
it sticks out like a sore thumb and then

1082
00:52:54,440 --> 00:52:52,319
the same thing with like putting

1083
00:52:57,049 --> 00:52:54,450
laughter or joy energy inside of it

1084
00:52:59,059 --> 00:52:57,059
anything that is stagnant or rotten

1085
00:53:02,930 --> 00:52:59,069
emotion it's very obvious because it's

1086
00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:02,940
like as I'm moving liquid through

1087
00:53:06,559 --> 00:53:04,559
something it's like there's a police

1088
00:53:08,930 --> 00:53:06,569

that's a rock that's really hard and

1089

00:53:10,870 --> 00:53:08,940

then it stands out like a sore thumb you

1090

00:53:13,970 --> 00:53:10,880

know it's one of these things that I

1091

00:53:16,249 --> 00:53:13,980

understand what I'm doing on this level

1092

00:53:18,499 --> 00:53:16,259

but other people looking at it it does

1093

00:53:19,999 --> 00:53:18,509

look like magic you know but it's it's

1094

00:53:22,249 --> 00:53:20,009

really not you can explain it

1095

00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:22,259

scientifically but more importantly I

1096

00:53:27,710 --> 00:53:24,720

can teach anybody how to do this and so

1097

00:53:30,289 --> 00:53:27,720

that's the craziest thing about all of

1098

00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:30,299

this is that every single person alive

1099

00:53:33,859 --> 00:53:32,160

as long as you're conscious you're in a

1100

00:53:36,079 --> 00:53:33,869

human body and you have the ability to

1101
00:53:37,849 --> 00:53:36,089
breathe you can do what I can do and

1102
00:53:40,940 --> 00:53:37,859
what I can do we've got quite a few

1103
00:53:43,759 --> 00:53:40,950
cases of what medical science says is

1104
00:53:46,460 --> 00:53:43,769
impossible you know spontaneous healings

1105
00:53:48,109 --> 00:53:46,470
from chronic diseases from chronic

1106
00:53:49,759 --> 00:53:48,119
injuries from all kinds of different

1107
00:53:52,009 --> 00:53:49,769
different things just regular stress

1108
00:53:55,640 --> 00:53:52,019
that starts to damage the body so on and

1109
00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:55,650
so forth and anybody can do this and all

1110
00:53:59,390 --> 00:53:57,359
you have to do is learn how to begin

1111
00:54:01,759 --> 00:53:59,400
polarizing your nervous system to make

1112
00:54:03,079 --> 00:54:01,769
it much stronger with the amperage and

1113
00:54:07,220 --> 00:54:03,089

then start learning how to direct it

1114

00:54:09,259 --> 00:54:07,230

that's it what's the first steps the

1115

00:54:10,730 --> 00:54:09,269

first step is you have to start learning

1116

00:54:13,640 --> 00:54:10,740

how to speak body language you have to

1117

00:54:16,039 --> 00:54:13,650

start recognizing that we have a mind a

1118

00:54:18,799 --> 00:54:16,049

heart and an intestinal tract that is

1119

00:54:20,690 --> 00:54:18,809

all neural tissue and only the brain

1120

00:54:22,520 --> 00:54:20,700

speaks English and so we have to start

1121

00:54:24,590 --> 00:54:22,530

understanding how to get out

1122

00:54:26,900 --> 00:54:24,600

of the mind out of the thought and into

1123

00:54:28,490 --> 00:54:26,910

the sensation the feeling and then start

1124

00:54:30,170 --> 00:54:28,500

to heighten that as we heighten the

1125

00:54:32,120 --> 00:54:30,180

feeling in the sensation inside of the

1126

00:54:33,590 --> 00:54:32,130

body the head activates the nervous

1127

00:54:35,450 --> 00:54:33,600

system that makes the nervous system a

1128

00:54:38,810 --> 00:54:35,460

lot stronger and it allows us to take a

1129

00:54:40,790 --> 00:54:38,820

look at completely different feelings

1130

00:54:42,440 --> 00:54:40,800

and sensations inside of the body once

1131

00:54:44,390 --> 00:54:42,450

you can tap into those feelings you can

1132

00:54:45,710 --> 00:54:44,400

start directing them once you can start

1133

00:54:47,990 --> 00:54:45,720

directing them you can start training

1134

00:54:51,920 --> 00:54:48,000

them to become stronger now how long

1135

00:54:55,310 --> 00:54:51,930

does this take it on one side at one

1136

00:54:57,290 --> 00:54:55,320

level it sounds complicated but it

1137

00:55:01,670 --> 00:54:57,300

doesn't seem complicated if you

1138

00:55:03,620 --> 00:55:01,680

understand it so I've had people who

1139

00:55:06,320 --> 00:55:03,630

have only practiced some of the

1140

00:55:09,740 --> 00:55:06,330

meditations I have on YouTube who showed

1141

00:55:11,600 --> 00:55:09,750

up at the retreat in July and those

1142

00:55:13,610 --> 00:55:11,610

people spent six days with me learning

1143

00:55:16,040 --> 00:55:13,620

how to do this from the ground up and

1144

00:55:21,050 --> 00:55:16,050

they're literally world class healers

1145

00:55:23,090 --> 00:55:21,060

already and so it's it's not it's not

1146

00:55:26,200 --> 00:55:23,100

years is what I'm getting at I don't

1147

00:55:29,180 --> 00:55:26,210

want people to be intimidated by this

1148

00:55:31,010 --> 00:55:29,190

the longer you go the stronger you get

1149

00:55:32,690 --> 00:55:31,020

each time that you do this energy work

1150

00:55:34,700 --> 00:55:32,700

on yourself it's like you're putting

1151

00:55:36,440 --> 00:55:34,710

down another layer of paint and the

1152

00:55:37,940 --> 00:55:36,450

thing is that each time you put a layer

1153

00:55:40,550 --> 00:55:37,950

down it gets thicker and thicker and

1154

00:55:42,770 --> 00:55:40,560

thicker you know you've got people

1155

00:55:46,190 --> 00:55:42,780

who've been doing this for 70 80 years

1156

00:55:48,770 --> 00:55:46,200

who have a massive foundation of Chi a

1157

00:55:50,810 --> 00:55:48,780

massive foundation of energy and the

1158

00:55:53,360 --> 00:55:50,820

more that you have the stronger the

1159

00:55:55,130 --> 00:55:53,370

resonance is and the more you can do but

1160

00:55:56,450 --> 00:55:55,140

it's it's all about tapping into it to

1161

00:55:57,890 --> 00:55:56,460

begin with and then you can train it

1162

00:55:58,040 --> 00:55:57,900

once you can tap into it you're good to

1163

00:56:01,090 --> 00:55:58,050

go

1164

00:56:03,980 --> 00:56:01,100
are there any science or schools

1165

00:56:06,680 --> 00:56:03,990
scientists out there that recognize this

1166

00:56:09,230 --> 00:56:06,690
and are starting to endorse and and

1167

00:56:11,090 --> 00:56:09,240
maybe pull this into the lab and get

1168

00:56:14,840 --> 00:56:11,100
this into a controlled environment to

1169

00:56:16,790 --> 00:56:14,850
see what is exactly going on so if you

1170

00:56:19,130 --> 00:56:16,800
know of any I would absolutely love for

1171

00:56:20,750 --> 00:56:19,140
you to give me their information because

1172

00:56:23,480 --> 00:56:20,760
that's the next level that I'm trying to

1173

00:56:25,310 --> 00:56:23,490
do is go in and do a session on somebody

1174

00:56:27,020 --> 00:56:25,320
who's hooked up to a bunch of machines

1175

00:56:28,520 --> 00:56:27,030
so that we can actually see the effects

1176

00:56:30,260 --> 00:56:28,530

that are happening inside the body

1177

00:56:33,500 --> 00:56:30,270

yeah that's there's got to be the next

1178

00:56:35,630 --> 00:56:33,510

step I mean where we're going neck are

1179

00:56:36,090 --> 00:56:35,640

there any universities out there that

1180

00:56:39,180 --> 00:56:36,100

are

1181

00:56:42,810 --> 00:56:39,190

getting into this honestly I have no

1182

00:56:44,310 --> 00:56:42,820

idea I would expect that as you know

1183

00:56:46,170 --> 00:56:44,320

there's a whole bunch of schools and

1184

00:56:48,000 --> 00:56:46,180

schools of thought over in the Eastern

1185

00:56:50,700 --> 00:56:48,010

world that are already in alignment with

1186

00:56:52,470 --> 00:56:50,710

this they have acupuncturist who trained

1187

00:56:54,900 --> 00:56:52,480

as Western medical doctors and massage

1188

00:56:56,790 --> 00:56:54,910

therapists as well so they're really

1189

00:56:58,860 --> 00:56:56,800

starting to blur the lines over there on

1190

00:57:01,770 --> 00:56:58,870

that side and I'm pretty sure that they

1191

00:57:03,300 --> 00:57:01,780

have scientific institutions that are

1192

00:57:05,580 --> 00:57:03,310

doing this type of research but the

1193

00:57:07,110 --> 00:57:05,590

problem especially with China

1194

00:57:08,820 --> 00:57:07,120

specifically where they're doing a lot

1195

00:57:11,640 --> 00:57:08,830

of this is it's not really easy to get

1196

00:57:13,110 --> 00:57:11,650

informational flow to and from what

1197

00:57:14,520 --> 00:57:13,120

they're doing over there not only is

1198

00:57:16,140 --> 00:57:14,530

there's a language barrier but you've

1199

00:57:17,760 --> 00:57:16,150

got all the different regulations from

1200

00:57:19,560 --> 00:57:17,770

the government and whatnot that's really

1201

00:57:21,690 --> 00:57:19,570

kind of blocking a lot of this

1202

00:57:22,920 --> 00:57:21,700

information flow here in America I know

1203

00:57:25,260 --> 00:57:22,930

that there's a bunch of independent

1204

00:57:28,620 --> 00:57:25,270

people doing it but I don't know any

1205

00:57:31,230 --> 00:57:28,630

that are prominent or rather out there

1206

00:57:34,170 --> 00:57:31,240

yeah exactly let's take a break right

1207

00:57:36,510 --> 00:57:34,180

here Eric and we'll be right back we'll

1208

00:57:38,250 --> 00:57:36,520

pick up where we are leaving off right

1209

00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:38,260

now this is fade to black I'm your host

1210

00:57:45,390 --> 00:57:42,400

Jimmy church tonight Eric rains and yes

1211

00:57:47,880 --> 00:57:45,400

we are discussing the science approach

1212

00:57:50,100 --> 00:57:47,890

to reality and now we're going to do all

1213

00:57:51,660 --> 00:57:50,110

of that a much much more I'm your host

1214

00:57:53,630 --> 00:57:51,670

Jimmy Church I'll be right back stay

1215

00:58:13,620 --> 00:57:53,640

with us more of our guests Eric rains

1216

00:58:18,840 --> 00:58:16,360

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1217

00:58:24,430 --> 00:58:18,850

on the game changer radio network and

1218

00:58:26,920 --> 00:58:24,440

kgr a the global radio alliance this is

1219

00:58:30,270 --> 00:58:26,930

kg are a digital broadcasting station

1220

00:58:32,770 --> 00:58:30,280

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

1221

00:58:35,230 --> 00:58:32,780

does your basement or crawlspace have a

1222

00:58:37,210 --> 00:58:35,240

damp musty smell well watch out that's a

1223

00:58:39,040 --> 00:58:37,220

sign of too much moisture and not enough

1224

00:58:40,840 --> 00:58:39,050

ventilation and that can mean increased

1225

00:58:42,940 --> 00:58:40,850

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

1226

00:58:45,190 --> 00:58:42,950

toxins and gases don't bother with a

1227

00:58:47,500 --> 00:58:45,200

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

1228

00:58:49,750 --> 00:58:47,510

unhealthy air now there's a better way

1229

00:58:51,760 --> 00:58:49,760

to remove these dangers and odors it's

1230

00:58:53,860 --> 00:58:51,770

with the computerized wave moisture

1231

00:58:55,930 --> 00:58:53,870

control unit that reduces moisture and

1232

00:58:57,940 --> 00:58:55,940

expels pollutants we replaced our old

1233

00:59:00,220 --> 00:58:57,950

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1234

00:59:02,620 --> 00:59:00,230

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1235

00:59:04,570 --> 00:59:02,630

the musty smell is gone wave units

1236

00:59:07,030 --> 00:59:04,580

require no maintenance no buckets of

1237

00:59:08,920 --> 00:59:07,040

water or filters and costs only pennies

1238

00:59:10,720 --> 00:59:08,930

a day to run breathe better live

1239

00:59:13,120 --> 00:59:10,730

healthier with an affordable no

1240

00:59:15,490 --> 00:59:13,130

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1241

00:59:18,400 --> 00:59:15,500

eight seven one seven way eight eight

1242

00:59:21,340 --> 00:59:18,410

eight seven one seven wabe core visit

1243

00:59:24,510 --> 00:59:21,350

dry healthy home comm dry healthy home

1244

00:59:37,650 --> 00:59:27,370

we own solutions

1245

00:59:42,160 --> 00:59:40,299

hi this is race Hobbs here reppin the

1246

00:59:45,160 --> 00:59:42,170

planet and you're listening to my good

1247

00:59:47,679 --> 00:59:45,170

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1248

00:59:52,269 --> 00:59:47,689

on the game changer network and the kgr

1249

00:59:54,429 --> 00:59:52,279

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1250

01:00:14,890 --> 00:59:54,439

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1251
01:00:16,390 --> 01:00:14,900
radio.com revolution this is Micah Hanks

1252
01:00:18,099 --> 01:00:16,400
to the graylien report and you're

1253
01:00:19,719 --> 01:00:18,109
listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1254
01:00:21,789 --> 01:00:19,729
black across the globe on the

1255
01:00:24,770 --> 01:00:21,799
game-changer radio network and the one

1256
01:00:40,090 --> 01:00:24,780
and only kgr a radio the planet

1257
01:00:40,100 --> 01:00:44,200
[Music]

1258
01:00:48,730 --> 01:00:47,140
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1259
01:00:50,079 --> 01:00:48,740
Jimmy Church our guest tonight Eric

1260
01:00:53,950 --> 01:00:50,089
rains and we're talking about the

1261
01:00:57,700 --> 01:00:53,960
science an approach to reality and our

1262
01:01:02,790 --> 01:00:57,710
consciousness amazing conversation so

1263
01:01:07,120 --> 01:01:02,800

far and before we before we move forward

1264

01:01:09,940 --> 01:01:07,130

Eric I got this in Twitter from nurse

1265

01:01:12,400 --> 01:01:09,950

Nancy and she says is Eric talking about

1266

01:01:15,040 --> 01:01:12,410

opening up the heart chakra center which

1267

01:01:16,960 --> 01:01:15,050

is huge which is he's now because it's

1268

01:01:19,000 --> 01:01:16,970

directly connected to our third chakra

1269

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:19,010

and having a mind melt with your third

1270

01:01:23,230 --> 01:01:20,960

eye creating a higher vibration field

1271

01:01:25,780 --> 01:01:23,240

which creates a new complex energy flow

1272

01:01:32,320 --> 01:01:25,790

that connects us to our light body and

1273

01:01:35,079 --> 01:01:32,330

transforming our DNA oh yeah definitely

1274

01:01:37,390 --> 01:01:35,089

so I'm actually working on integrating

1275

01:01:40,839 --> 01:01:37,400

my chakra centers all the way back into

1276

01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:40,849

one which corresponds with the art field

1277

01:01:45,250 --> 01:01:43,520

I don't operate on the seven chakra

1278

01:01:47,440 --> 01:01:45,260

centers that normally most people do

1279

01:01:49,660 --> 01:01:47,450

i've actually integrated back into the

1280

01:01:51,730 --> 01:01:49,670

head the heart and the intestine so i

1281

01:01:53,470 --> 01:01:51,740

have the the upper of the lower or the

1282

01:01:56,349 --> 01:01:53,480

upper the middle and then the lower don

1283

01:01:58,839 --> 01:01:56,359

TS and those don't have color what they

1284

01:02:00,550 --> 01:01:58,849

are is they shine like golden suns they

1285

01:02:03,400 --> 01:02:00,560

have the entire electromagnetic spectrum

1286

01:02:05,680 --> 01:02:03,410

and it was actually the heart space that

1287

01:02:08,620 --> 01:02:05,690

initially caused my activation to begin

1288

01:02:10,210 --> 01:02:08,630

with as I was bringing the Chi open into

1289

01:02:12,220 --> 01:02:10,220

that area and I was moving it through

1290

01:02:14,079 --> 01:02:12,230

and bringing more and more levels of

1291

01:02:15,700 --> 01:02:14,089

light and usually an emotion into it

1292

01:02:17,200 --> 01:02:15,710

that's what caught that spark in that

1293

01:02:19,839 --> 01:02:17,210

resonance and that's what blew me wide

1294

01:02:22,120 --> 01:02:19,849

open to begin with and that initial

1295

01:02:25,000 --> 01:02:22,130

activation is what made me aware of this

1296

01:02:26,220 --> 01:02:25,010

whole entire system to begin with and so

1297

01:02:28,359 --> 01:02:26,230

I've been kind of reverse engineering

1298

01:02:29,980 --> 01:02:28,369

everything that I did from that point

1299

01:02:31,690 --> 01:02:29,990

and I've been going back to it and

1300

01:02:34,750 --> 01:02:31,700

figuring out things that I didn't do so

1301

01:02:36,579 --> 01:02:34,760

well and refining that and just kind of

1302

01:02:37,900 --> 01:02:36,589

logging my process as I go along that

1303

01:02:38,460 --> 01:02:37,910

way I can kind of repeat it for other

1304

01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:38,470

people

1305

01:02:45,579 --> 01:02:40,720

explain to me when you say the entire

1306

01:02:49,810 --> 01:02:45,589

electromagnetic spectrum we we only see

1307

01:02:51,609 --> 01:02:49,820

a very thin slice of that yeah so I

1308

01:02:53,560 --> 01:02:51,619

thought it was just one point seven

1309

01:02:55,540 --> 01:02:53,570

percent but it turns out it's actually a

1310

01:02:57,980 --> 01:02:55,550

lot smaller than that it's point zero

1311

01:02:59,870 --> 01:02:57,990

zero three three five percent

1312

01:03:02,720 --> 01:02:59,880

of the entire electromagnetic spectrum

1313

01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:02,730

meaning that if we had a stack of papers

1314

01:03:09,650 --> 01:03:08,160

that was 2100 feet high the visible

1315

01:03:11,120 --> 01:03:09,660

light spectrum that we actually see

1316

01:03:12,859 --> 01:03:11,130

inside of would be about the width of

1317

01:03:15,380 --> 01:03:12,869

one of those sheets of paper right so

1318

01:03:17,930 --> 01:03:15,390

when we look at the world around us and

1319

01:03:20,810 --> 01:03:17,940

we see the seven colors that everything

1320

01:03:22,640 --> 01:03:20,820

that we believe is the entirety it's

1321

01:03:24,380 --> 01:03:22,650

it's a fraction of a fraction of a

1322

01:03:27,230 --> 01:03:24,390

fraction of a fraction and this is one

1323

01:03:29,090 --> 01:03:27,240

of the reasons why there's so much lack

1324

01:03:30,770 --> 01:03:29,100

of awareness to the energy that were

1325

01:03:32,750 --> 01:03:30,780

connected into because we only have

1326

01:03:34,760 --> 01:03:32,760

access to that tiny tiny fraction of

1327

01:03:36,890 --> 01:03:34,770

what there truly is when there's so much

1328

01:03:39,530 --> 01:03:36,900

more and so the energy centers that I

1329

01:03:41,180 --> 01:03:39,540

use the energy work that I use it's full

1330

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:41,190

spectrum energy we're using a hundred

1331

01:03:45,290 --> 01:03:42,960

percent not that point zero zero three

1332

01:03:47,420 --> 01:03:45,300

five and it's really easy to do that

1333

01:03:49,760 --> 01:03:47,430

just with you know golden sunlight and

1334

01:03:51,440 --> 01:03:49,770

there's other spectrums outside of the

1335

01:03:54,080 --> 01:03:51,450

golden sunlight that once you start

1336

01:03:55,880 --> 01:03:54,090

using that frequency in that magnitude

1337

01:03:58,490 --> 01:03:55,890

of energy it starts making itself known

1338

01:04:00,530 --> 01:03:58,500

to you like color that doesn't have

1339

01:04:04,190 --> 01:04:00,540

color without frequency or vibration

1340

01:04:06,410 --> 01:04:04,200

sound type energy or colors that don't

1341

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:06,420

exist unless they have movement or angle

1342

01:04:11,060 --> 01:04:07,920

and you know those are a really hard

1343

01:04:13,010 --> 01:04:11,070

thing to kind of conceptualize in a 3d

1344

01:04:15,710 --> 01:04:13,020

understanding of the tactile touched

1345

01:04:17,740 --> 01:04:15,720

hearing taste smell and you know feeling

1346

01:04:21,680 --> 01:04:17,750

sensation around you but when you are

1347

01:04:23,359 --> 01:04:21,690

feeling your energy as a field something

1348

01:04:25,099 --> 01:04:23,369

that's almost liquid that you can direct

1349

01:04:28,070 --> 01:04:25,109

these sensations become much more

1350

01:04:30,590 --> 01:04:28,080

intense and much more concentrated to

1351

01:04:32,660 --> 01:04:30,600

the point that you know what's going on

1352

01:04:34,520 --> 01:04:32,670

you know it's like you can you can feel

1353

01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:34,530

it you don't have to see it you feel so

1354

01:04:38,780 --> 01:04:36,480

intensely that you know it's there and

1355

01:04:40,940 --> 01:04:38,790

you know the exact size shape weight

1356

01:04:43,580 --> 01:04:40,950

height color and background of the whole

1357

01:04:45,890 --> 01:04:43,590

entire energy because it it decodes

1358

01:04:47,750 --> 01:04:45,900

itself that's just kind of how this all

1359

01:04:49,490 --> 01:04:47,760

works like your body knows literally

1360

01:04:51,470 --> 01:04:49,500

everything all you have to do is get out

1361

01:04:53,599 --> 01:04:51,480

of the way stop thinking about it start

1362

01:04:55,520 --> 01:04:53,609

feeling it and learn what those feelings

1363

01:04:58,040 --> 01:04:55,530

mean and then start translating them in

1364

01:05:01,849 --> 01:04:58,050

the real time well help me understand

1365

01:05:05,060 --> 01:05:01,859

what you're explaining here because for

1366

01:05:08,590 --> 01:05:05,070

those myself included as we hear this

1367

01:05:11,070 --> 01:05:08,600

it's very hard to wrap your head around

1368

01:05:13,980 --> 01:05:11,080

the idea

1369

01:05:17,730 --> 01:05:13,990

once you get out of that certain

1370

01:05:20,460 --> 01:05:17,740

spectrum that we can see right that that

1371

01:05:22,740 --> 01:05:20,470

is evident to our world around us that

1372

01:05:27,510 --> 01:05:22,750

there is actually quite possibly stuff

1373

01:05:31,890 --> 01:05:27,520

there that we don't see and it's very

1374

01:05:33,480 --> 01:05:31,900

hard to understand yeah I I completely

1375

01:05:37,260 --> 01:05:33,490

get that you know this is like one of

1376

01:05:39,210 --> 01:05:37,270

those concepts that until I've worked on

1377

01:05:42,180 --> 01:05:39,220

somebody or they've worked on themselves

1378

01:05:44,310 --> 01:05:42,190

and released easier equate it's kind of

1379

01:05:46,200 --> 01:05:44,320

impossible to explain what etheric wait

1380

01:05:48,000 --> 01:05:46,210

even is I mean even if you're standing

1381

01:05:49,770 --> 01:05:48,010

there with no clothes on how am I going

1382

01:05:51,240 --> 01:05:49,780

to explain to somebody who doesn't

1383

01:05:52,800 --> 01:05:51,250

understand the energy that you've got

1384

01:05:55,410 --> 01:05:52,810

wait that's pressing you down you've got

1385

01:05:57,810 --> 01:05:55,420

vibration or anchor points that are

1386

01:06:00,870 --> 01:05:57,820

pulling your resonance lower and lower

1387

01:06:02,460 --> 01:06:00,880

into a deeper more locked state and as

1388

01:06:05,970 --> 01:06:02,470

soon as you're outside of it you

1389

01:06:08,250 --> 01:06:05,980

literally feel the weight disappear like

1390

01:06:10,110 --> 01:06:08,260

you've got 15 or 20 pounds that just

1391

01:06:11,720 --> 01:06:10,120

kind of released off of your body and

1392

01:06:13,890 --> 01:06:11,730

you feel like you're floating almost

1393

01:06:15,840 --> 01:06:13,900

this is one of those same types of

1394

01:06:19,050 --> 01:06:15,850

concepts right here that you have to

1395

01:06:21,870 --> 01:06:19,060

really experience it but the long and

1396

01:06:24,270 --> 01:06:21,880

the short of it is when you start making

1397

01:06:27,060 --> 01:06:24,280

your energy strong inside of your body

1398

01:06:29,640 --> 01:06:27,070

and you start tacking on or layering

1399

01:06:33,390 --> 01:06:29,650

frequencies onto it it's almost like

1400

01:06:35,250 --> 01:06:33,400

you're creating a light on the energetic

1401

01:06:37,200 --> 01:06:35,260

field you're creating a light on the

1402

01:06:39,420 --> 01:06:37,210

invisible spectrum that you can't see

1403

01:06:41,220 --> 01:06:39,430

and so we might not be able to see it

1404

01:06:43,200 --> 01:06:41,230

inside of the visible light spectrums

1405

01:06:45,450 --> 01:06:43,210

that we are in but we can feel it and

1406

01:06:48,060 --> 01:06:45,460

what it's doing is it's shining out on

1407

01:06:51,060 --> 01:06:48,070

the rest of that frequency that we can't

1408

01:06:52,470 --> 01:06:51,070

see inside up and inside of that light

1409

01:06:55,200 --> 01:06:52,480

there might be something that's

1410

01:06:56,790 --> 01:06:55,210

invisible a consciousness that doesn't

1411

01:06:59,010 --> 01:06:56,800

have a body that as soon as you are

1412

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:59,020

looking with the right spectrum or

1413

01:07:03,180 --> 01:07:00,880

frequency it stands out like a sore

1414

01:07:04,710 --> 01:07:03,190

thumb this is that darkness that I was

1415

01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:04,720

talking about as soon as you start

1416

01:07:09,660 --> 01:07:06,400

creating fields of magnetic resonance

1417

01:07:11,760 --> 01:07:09,670

that you tune into with brilliant golden

1418

01:07:14,250 --> 01:07:11,770

sunlight and you shine that out anything

1419

01:07:16,410 --> 01:07:14,260

that's resisting the light becomes very

1420

01:07:19,050 --> 01:07:16,420

very obvious it stands out like a sore

1421

01:07:21,150 --> 01:07:19,060

thumb it's literally like the darkest of

1422

01:07:23,190 --> 01:07:21,160

dark things that's you know outlined on

1423

01:07:24,600 --> 01:07:23,200

a white wall with spotlights all around

1424

01:07:26,280 --> 01:07:24,610

it and

1425

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,290

as soon as you feel that type of

1426

01:07:30,090 --> 01:07:28,480

sensation you can't ever unsee lit

1427

01:07:32,160 --> 01:07:30,100

before and what you just did is you've

1428

01:07:34,410 --> 01:07:32,170

expanded your consciousness it can't

1429

01:07:36,960 --> 01:07:34,420

ever go back to the state of ignorance

1430

01:07:39,330 --> 01:07:36,970

because now it recognizes that there's a

1431

01:07:41,730 --> 01:07:39,340

little bit more on the other side and

1432

01:07:43,560 --> 01:07:41,740

instead instead of you know looking on

1433

01:07:45,960 --> 01:07:43,570

the outside world where we think

1434

01:07:48,030 --> 01:07:45,970

everything is real we're bypassing the

1435

01:07:50,550 --> 01:07:48,040

outside world and we're going into the

1436

01:07:52,890 --> 01:07:50,560

internal universe the internal sensation

1437

01:07:54,840 --> 01:07:52,900

and we're turning on skills and senses

1438

01:07:57,120 --> 01:07:54,850

inside of that level right there and

1439

01:07:59,760 --> 01:07:57,130

then we're using those to operate inside

1440

01:08:02,640 --> 01:07:59,770

of the etheric field does that make

1441

01:08:05,010 --> 01:08:02,650

sense it does it does well if you saw me

1442

01:08:09,660 --> 01:08:05,020

without my shirt on you would definitely

1443

01:08:12,810 --> 01:08:09,670

see 15 or 20 pounds of negative forces

1444

01:08:15,180 --> 01:08:12,820

pulling me in the wrong direction and it

1445

01:08:23,670 --> 01:08:15,190

will be fully eliminated in this light

1446

01:08:26,520 --> 01:08:23,680

spectrum I guarantee it yeah god I'm not

1447

01:08:29,610 --> 01:08:26,530

playing around here but see and and this

1448

01:08:35,010 --> 01:08:29,620

is what I find most interesting with

1449

01:08:39,000 --> 01:08:35,020

this is that there are things right now

1450

01:08:42,060 --> 01:08:39,010

that are affecting us globally every

1451

01:08:45,030 --> 01:08:42,070

person on this planet right now seems to

1452

01:08:47,010 --> 01:08:45,040

be affected and I don't know if it's

1453

01:08:48,420 --> 01:08:47,020

going down to the DNA level I was

1454

01:08:49,800 --> 01:08:48,430

talking about this last night on the

1455

01:08:51,900 --> 01:08:49,810

show I don't know if something's been

1456

01:08:54,120 --> 01:08:51,910

activated I don't know if there's some

1457

01:08:57,600 --> 01:08:54,130

kind of parasitic thing that is going on

1458

01:09:00,570 --> 01:08:57,610

but we can look around and see the chaos

1459

01:09:02,610 --> 01:09:00,580

on this planet and there is there's

1460

01:09:07,770 --> 01:09:02,620

something that has been activated we can

1461

01:09:10,220 --> 01:09:07,780

feel the changes almost definitely what

1462

01:09:14,160 --> 01:09:10,230

you're talking about right now the

1463

01:09:17,360 --> 01:09:14,170

energies that are not only activating

1464

01:09:19,770 --> 01:09:17,370

the levels of dormant DNA inside of the

1465

01:09:21,930 --> 01:09:19,780

physical flesh suits of the human

1466

01:09:23,400 --> 01:09:21,940

populace right we're also dealing with

1467

01:09:26,400 --> 01:09:23,410

all kinds of different things like right

1468

01:09:28,620 --> 01:09:26,410

now we're watching a closing to a whole

1469

01:09:30,420 --> 01:09:28,630

bunch of different cycles smaller cycles

1470

01:09:32,100 --> 01:09:30,430

that tune into bigger cycles that tune

1471

01:09:34,530 --> 01:09:32,110

into bigger cycles that tune into bigger

1472

01:09:37,740 --> 01:09:34,540

cycles and we're watching that balance

1473

01:09:38,430 --> 01:09:37,750

it shifted in 2012 December 21st 2012 we

1474

01:09:41,459 --> 01:09:38,440

went back to

1475

01:09:44,010 --> 01:09:41,469

0.2 where the dark had dominance over

1476

01:09:46,499 --> 01:09:44,020

the collective consciousness and that

1477

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:46,509

tipping point December 21st 2012 that

1478

01:09:50,820 --> 01:09:48,640

was where we hit that exact 50/50 mark

1479

01:09:52,349 --> 01:09:50,830

and what we've been doing is watching

1480

01:09:54,240 --> 01:09:52,359

the light quotient starting to gain

1481

01:09:56,640 --> 01:09:54,250

dominance and it started off really slow

1482

01:09:58,680 --> 01:09:56,650

but right now as its gaining traction

1483

01:10:01,500 --> 01:09:58,690

more and more is pulling up to the

1484

01:10:05,250 --> 01:10:01,510

surface that can't stay hidden and the

1485

01:10:07,050 --> 01:10:05,260

problem with going through a dark night

1486

01:10:09,479 --> 01:10:07,060

of the soul on the collective level is

1487

01:10:11,220 --> 01:10:09,489

that we can't really hide from any of

1488

01:10:14,130 --> 01:10:11,230

the nasty stuff that has been happening

1489

01:10:15,900 --> 01:10:14,140

underneath the surface those skeletons

1490

01:10:17,790 --> 01:10:15,910

in the closet have to come up they have

1491

01:10:20,370 --> 01:10:17,800

to be exposed they have to be understood

1492

01:10:22,380 --> 01:10:20,380

and then we you know as a species decide

1493

01:10:24,600 --> 01:10:22,390

that we never want to see that again and

1494

01:10:27,030 --> 01:10:24,610

then you move forward and it looks

1495

01:10:29,760 --> 01:10:27,040

definitely really painful on the surface

1496

01:10:30,930 --> 01:10:29,770

level but you know so does a bird and

1497

01:10:33,420 --> 01:10:30,940

that's kind of what's happening right

1498

01:10:35,280 --> 01:10:33,430

now is we're beginning to watch the the

1499

01:10:36,930 --> 01:10:35,290

labor of the Golden Age actually

1500

01:10:38,400 --> 01:10:36,940

beginning to intensify you know those

1501

01:10:40,140 --> 01:10:38,410

contractions are hitting the level

1502

01:10:42,930 --> 01:10:40,150

everything's dilated and it's time to

1503

01:10:46,439 --> 01:10:42,940

push and it's not a fun process it's not

1504

01:10:48,750 --> 01:10:46,449

a very pretty process but it's a miracle

1505

01:10:51,570 --> 01:10:48,760

it's beautiful because what is born out

1506

01:10:53,820 --> 01:10:51,580

of this labor this intensive pain right

1507

01:10:56,820 --> 01:10:53,830

now is so much more than what the

1508

01:10:58,680 --> 01:10:56,830

current status quo is and you know

1509

01:11:00,030 --> 01:10:58,690

there's so much doom and gloom about and

1510

01:11:01,860 --> 01:11:00,040

yeah there are a lot of scary things

1511

01:11:02,340 --> 01:11:01,870

that are happening on the planet right

1512

01:11:04,200 --> 01:11:02,350

now

1513

01:11:06,930 --> 01:11:04,210

but that's all out there on the surface

1514

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:06,940

level to distract you from the sensation

1515

01:11:11,850 --> 01:11:09,040

of what's truly happening because when

1516

01:11:13,950 --> 01:11:11,860

you let go of all surface thought and

1517

01:11:16,530 --> 01:11:13,960

you go into the breath and you truly

1518

01:11:20,160 --> 01:11:16,540

feel what I'm about to say there's

1519

01:11:23,760 --> 01:11:20,170

always a response when what we're coming

1520

01:11:26,430 --> 01:11:23,770

into is so far beyond what even the most

1521

01:11:28,890 --> 01:11:26,440

magnificent prophecies could ever ever

1522

01:11:32,100 --> 01:11:28,900

even touch you know those of us in the

1523

01:11:33,350 --> 01:11:32,110

know who know what's coming even us are

1524

01:11:35,220 --> 01:11:33,360

going to be just absolutely

1525

01:11:37,020 --> 01:11:35,230

flabbergasted and blown away by the

1526

01:11:39,630 --> 01:11:37,030

golden age that stretches out before us

1527

01:11:42,030 --> 01:11:39,640

and each and every single one of us has

1528

01:11:44,280 --> 01:11:42,040

a very important part to play inside of

1529

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:44,290

this and when you hear these words when

1530

01:11:47,550 --> 01:11:46,000

you feel that energy there's a tangle

1531

01:11:49,290 --> 01:11:47,560

there's a movement there's a stirring

1532

01:11:51,450 --> 01:11:49,300

because that's the body language that's

1533

01:11:51,790 --> 01:11:51,460

the that's the language underneath the

1534

01:11:53,560 --> 01:11:51,800

sir

1535

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:53,570

this and that's what we need to start

1536

01:11:57,459 --> 01:11:55,760

going back to because we already know we

1537

01:11:59,830 --> 01:11:57,469

already know what's true we already know

1538

01:12:01,600 --> 01:11:59,840

what's right nobody wants to be in pain

1539

01:12:03,760 --> 01:12:01,610

nobody wants to be hurting everybody

1540

01:12:06,100 --> 01:12:03,770

wants to be joyous and happy and growing

1541

01:12:08,049 --> 01:12:06,110

and comfortable with existence and

1542

01:12:10,030 --> 01:12:08,059

thriving instead of just surviving and

1543

01:12:12,220 --> 01:12:10,040

yet we're finding that most of our

1544

01:12:14,169 --> 01:12:12,230

roadblocks actually stem from us and

1545

01:12:15,580 --> 01:12:14,179

that's the mental level that's getting

1546

01:12:18,220 --> 01:12:15,590

in the way right there and if we

1547

01:12:20,140 --> 01:12:18,230

completely and totally ignore every

1548

01:12:22,000 --> 01:12:20,150

single word that is happening inside of

1549

01:12:24,069 --> 01:12:22,010

our mind and we go completely with the

1550

01:12:27,760 --> 01:12:24,079

feeling that's instant enlightenment

1551

01:12:31,740 --> 01:12:27,770

right there over the last three to six

1552

01:12:34,750 --> 01:12:31,750

months I have been getting email about

1553

01:12:36,939 --> 01:12:34,760

you know the The Dark Knight and the

1554

01:12:40,359 --> 01:12:36,949

Dark Soul and finding yourself and what

1555

01:12:43,810 --> 01:12:40,369

is that moment and and this started for

1556

01:12:48,990 --> 01:12:43,820

me about about six months ago and I've

1557

01:12:52,720 --> 01:12:49,000

been watching these post in social media

1558

01:12:55,660 --> 01:12:52,730

as you know it's probably started pretty

1559

01:12:58,720 --> 01:12:55,670

thickly about three months ago you just

1560

01:13:00,819 --> 01:12:58,730

mentioned it again right here for those

1561

01:13:05,200 --> 01:13:00,829

that don't know what we're talking about

1562

01:13:07,810 --> 01:13:05,210

can you can you explain so a dark night

1563

01:13:11,109 --> 01:13:07,820

of the soul is a process that happens

1564

01:13:13,569 --> 01:13:11,119

when a soul comes in from a place that

1565

01:13:14,979 --> 01:13:13,579

is not this earth this earth the

1566

01:13:18,069 --> 01:13:14,989

indigenous people the indigenous

1567

01:13:19,750 --> 01:13:18,079

populace here have been really kind of

1568

01:13:20,919 --> 01:13:19,760

shut down and traumatized to the point

1569

01:13:22,270 --> 01:13:20,929

that they're just kind of hanging out

1570

01:13:25,540 --> 01:13:22,280

they're not really growing on an

1571

01:13:27,250 --> 01:13:25,550

evolutionary pattern and the the grid

1572

01:13:28,750 --> 01:13:27,260

within the grid the wheels within the

1573

01:13:31,330 --> 01:13:28,760

wheels the way that everything works

1574

01:13:33,850 --> 01:13:31,340

this literally shut down the progress of

1575

01:13:35,859 --> 01:13:33,860

the local galaxy and that shut down the

1576

01:13:38,169 --> 01:13:35,869

progress of the entire galaxy which shut

1577

01:13:40,030 --> 01:13:38,179

down the progress of the universe it's

1578

01:13:42,520 --> 01:13:40,040

it's really a massive system that's

1579

01:13:44,890 --> 01:13:42,530

happening right here and what happened

1580

01:13:46,899 --> 01:13:44,900

was from the other side we all recognize

1581

01:13:49,569 --> 01:13:46,909

that there's a major issue right here

1582

01:13:51,250 --> 01:13:49,579

and we need to go in and fix this and so

1583

01:13:53,200 --> 01:13:51,260

what we did knowing that we weren't

1584

01:13:55,600 --> 01:13:53,210

going to be able to remember anything we

1585

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:55,610

came in here with the codes of the light

1586

01:14:00,850 --> 01:13:58,880

in which we came from and as we dropped

1587

01:14:02,919 --> 01:14:00,860

into these systems and we didn't

1588

01:14:04,810 --> 01:14:02,929

understand anything and we became a part

1589

01:14:05,110 --> 01:14:04,820

of this system with the amnesia that we

1590

01:14:07,930 --> 01:14:05,120

were

1591

01:14:12,760 --> 01:14:07,940

under we literally became the darkness

1592

01:14:14,920 --> 01:14:12,770

we started to not just be damaged by it

1593

01:14:17,230 --> 01:14:14,930

but we started to create it as well and

1594

01:14:19,270 --> 01:14:17,240

we became an integral part of the system

1595

01:14:21,100 --> 01:14:19,280

so that when we were inside of the

1596

01:14:22,930 --> 01:14:21,110

system long enough and got fed up with

1597

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:22,940

it and recognized how out of natural

1598

01:14:27,880 --> 01:14:25,760

sorts it is what happens is all that

1599

01:14:30,490 --> 01:14:27,890

darkness that we then created we have to

1600

01:14:32,320 --> 01:14:30,500

then deal with we have to own it we have

1601

01:14:34,270 --> 01:14:32,330

to look at right in the face and

1602

01:14:36,340 --> 01:14:34,280

recognize that yes the trauma most of

1603

01:14:38,350 --> 01:14:36,350

the time came from the outside but we're

1604

01:14:40,300 --> 01:14:38,360

the ones who indulged in those emotions

1605

01:14:42,850 --> 01:14:40,310

and those sensations and those predatory

1606

01:14:44,770 --> 01:14:42,860

aspects and those dark fantasies and so

1607

01:14:47,110 --> 01:14:44,780

as the dark night of the soul starts to

1608

01:14:49,210 --> 01:14:47,120

happen you you find a person who was

1609

01:14:51,510 --> 01:14:49,220

shut down who is numb who is just

1610

01:14:54,160 --> 01:14:51,520

operating inside of these you know I

1611

01:14:57,340 --> 01:14:54,170

guess you could say knee-jerk reactions

1612

01:14:59,830 --> 01:14:57,350

that create these dark resonances and as

1613

01:15:01,480 --> 01:14:59,840

they start to recognize that they don't

1614

01:15:04,660 --> 01:15:01,490

like feeling that way and they start

1615

01:15:06,190 --> 01:15:04,670

stretching for more what happens is all

1616

01:15:07,780 --> 01:15:06,200

these things come up to the surface and

1617

01:15:10,360 --> 01:15:07,790

it's not really a pretty picture it's

1618

01:15:11,650 --> 01:15:10,370

not a very pleasant process because

1619

01:15:12,940 --> 01:15:11,660

suddenly you're having to look at

1620

01:15:14,740 --> 01:15:12,950

everything that you've ever done

1621

01:15:16,600 --> 01:15:14,750

everything that you've ever noticed that

1622

01:15:17,710 --> 01:15:16,610

all the things in the world around you

1623

01:15:19,570 --> 01:15:17,720

that are not okay

1624

01:15:21,070 --> 01:15:19,580

and suddenly they're coming through you

1625

01:15:24,760 --> 01:15:21,080

on a level that is much more sensitive

1626

01:15:26,800 --> 01:15:24,770

it's almost like the body language level

1627

01:15:28,450 --> 01:15:26,810

was only able to hold the weight so long

1628

01:15:30,520 --> 01:15:28,460

before it broke and now you're flushing

1629

01:15:31,960 --> 01:15:30,530

through on that body language level and

1630

01:15:34,300 --> 01:15:31,970

you're feeling all that darkness that

1631

01:15:36,370 --> 01:15:34,310

was then created more often than not

1632

01:15:39,130 --> 01:15:36,380

what happens with this as people start

1633

01:15:41,230 --> 01:15:39,140

to recognize as they go in and do

1634

01:15:43,090 --> 01:15:41,240

forgiveness work and start to clear out

1635

01:15:45,340 --> 01:15:43,100

the traumas that has happened to them

1636

01:15:48,310 --> 01:15:45,350

that they created in other people and in

1637

01:15:50,320 --> 01:15:48,320

themselves they notice that the damage

1638

01:15:52,900 --> 01:15:50,330

from those emotional poisons actually

1639

01:15:55,660 --> 01:15:52,910

start to reverse and so this shows this

1640

01:15:57,520 --> 01:15:55,670

shows up is thought fight thought loop

1641

01:15:59,190 --> 01:15:57,530

cycles starting to clean themselves out

1642

01:16:01,480 --> 01:15:59,200

and so that you don't have such a nasty

1643

01:16:04,450 --> 01:16:01,490

inner self voice that's always

1644

01:16:06,310 --> 01:16:04,460

criticizing physical blockage inside the

1645

01:16:07,780 --> 01:16:06,320

body blood flow that isn't moving that

1646

01:16:09,460 --> 01:16:07,790

stagnant and rotten because of the

1647

01:16:11,380 --> 01:16:09,470

energy starts to flow through and

1648

01:16:13,750 --> 01:16:11,390

physical damage starts to reverse pain

1649

01:16:15,580 --> 01:16:13,760

goes away and so oftentimes what people

1650

01:16:17,050 --> 01:16:15,590

call this as the Kundalini awakening

1651

01:16:18,370 --> 01:16:17,060

because now they're starting to step

1652

01:16:20,590 --> 01:16:18,380

back into their natural

1653

01:16:22,600 --> 01:16:20,600

date but they didn't realize how damaged

1654

01:16:24,490 --> 01:16:22,610

and far away from that natural state

1655

01:16:26,350 --> 01:16:24,500

they were they were there not a luminous

1656

01:16:27,970 --> 01:16:26,360

body of light they're stuck inside the

1657

01:16:30,160 --> 01:16:27,980

flesh and they're really dark inside the

1658

01:16:31,899 --> 01:16:30,170

vibrational scale and so now they have

1659

01:16:33,820 --> 01:16:31,909

to clean everything one by one by one

1660

01:16:35,350 --> 01:16:33,830

all the way up until the point that they

1661

01:16:37,060 --> 01:16:35,360

don't have anything obvious on the

1662

01:16:38,439 --> 01:16:37,070

surface that needs to be cleaned out and

1663

01:16:41,110 --> 01:16:38,449

they can start a process of self

1664

01:16:43,300 --> 01:16:41,120

activating finding the resonances of joy

1665

01:16:46,000 --> 01:16:43,310

of happiness of hope of fulfillment and

1666

01:16:47,950 --> 01:16:46,010

starting to really find what makes those

1667

01:16:50,080 --> 01:16:47,960

and really dedicate their lives towards

1668

01:16:52,450 --> 01:16:50,090

those passions and what we're seeing

1669

01:16:54,250 --> 01:16:52,460

here on a massive level is that the

1670

01:16:57,129 --> 01:16:54,260

entire planet is doing this right now

1671

01:16:59,140 --> 01:16:57,139

we're having so much coming up to the

1672

01:17:01,810 --> 01:16:59,150

surface you know so much darkness so

1673

01:17:03,700 --> 01:17:01,820

much misbehavior that was away from the

1674

01:17:05,979 --> 01:17:03,710

natural order of what is correct what is

1675

01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:05,989

true and what feels good is starting to

1676

01:17:09,879 --> 01:17:07,520

really pull up to the surface right now

1677

01:17:11,439 --> 01:17:09,889

and so we're seeing like with you know

1678

01:17:13,390 --> 01:17:11,449

the deep state take down this is

1679

01:17:16,090 --> 01:17:13,400

something that's been in the works for

1680

01:17:17,800 --> 01:17:16,100

it's not just the past 50 or 60 years

1681

01:17:20,020 --> 01:17:17,810

this is millennia that this has been

1682

01:17:22,300 --> 01:17:20,030

happening it was an entire zodiac cycle

1683

01:17:24,250 --> 01:17:22,310

that we're watching everything building

1684

01:17:26,080 --> 01:17:24,260

up it's the big cycle shifting into the

1685

01:17:27,970 --> 01:17:26,090

smaller cycles and the smaller cycles

1686

01:17:31,439 --> 01:17:27,980

and tell you down into the individual

1687

01:17:33,700 --> 01:17:31,449

cycle of one lifetime and as we

1688

01:17:35,800 --> 01:17:33,710

individually clean out these dark

1689

01:17:37,930 --> 01:17:35,810

energies and resonances inside of us

1690

01:17:39,490 --> 01:17:37,940

which caused literal physical damage not

1691

01:17:42,790 --> 01:17:39,500

just inside of our bodies but the

1692

01:17:44,860 --> 01:17:42,800

reality around us I it's starting to

1693

01:17:46,810 --> 01:17:44,870

affect the collective consciousness the

1694

01:17:49,950 --> 01:17:46,820

collective consciousness is now having a

1695

01:17:52,450 --> 01:17:49,960

doorway of empathy of compassion of

1696

01:17:54,580 --> 01:17:52,460

feeling need for forgiveness that's

1697

01:17:57,370 --> 01:17:54,590

starting to open up and it's starting to

1698

01:18:00,010 --> 01:17:57,380

just dump out everything that was hidden

1699

01:18:01,930 --> 01:18:00,020

inside of the closet and so as we are

1700

01:18:03,820 --> 01:18:01,940

starting to clean ourselves out we're

1701

01:18:05,950 --> 01:18:03,830

noticing the darkness rising up in the

1702

01:18:07,840 --> 01:18:05,960

world around us and so once we have done

1703

01:18:10,060 --> 01:18:07,850

the inner work we can recognize how to

1704

01:18:11,770 --> 01:18:10,070

take that inner work and translate it to

1705

01:18:13,899 --> 01:18:11,780

the outside and the end doing the outer

1706

01:18:15,280 --> 01:18:13,909

work and so instead of individual dark

1707

01:18:17,050 --> 01:18:15,290

nights of the soul we're going through a

1708

01:18:18,729 --> 01:18:17,060

collective to where there's going to be

1709

01:18:21,760 --> 01:18:18,739

just a lot of confusion there's going to

1710

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:21,770

be a lot of rampant fear and just all

1711

01:18:25,689 --> 01:18:22,880

kinds of different things that are

1712

01:18:28,660 --> 01:18:25,699

coming out but our job is to hold stick

1713

01:18:30,430 --> 01:18:28,670

and hold still and stick to the the

1714

01:18:32,020 --> 01:18:30,440

resonance of what is true were the

1715

01:18:34,270 --> 01:18:32,030

anchors we are the

1716

01:18:37,390 --> 01:18:34,280

focal points of light and as this world

1717

01:18:40,120 --> 01:18:37,400

of darkness begins to dissolve in the

1718

01:18:41,920 --> 01:18:40,130

apocalypse really begins to unveil

1719

01:18:44,320 --> 01:18:41,930

everything that has been hidden and

1720

01:18:45,990 --> 01:18:44,330

coltd from us what's going to happen is

1721

01:18:48,400 --> 01:18:46,000

that we're going to see the world

1722

01:18:50,590 --> 01:18:48,410

destabilizing into a state of nobody

1723

01:18:52,600 --> 01:18:50,600

really knowing what to do and it's in

1724

01:18:54,460 --> 01:18:52,610

this state that's when the body language

1725

01:18:56,140 --> 01:18:54,470

the resonance of being able to speak on

1726

01:18:58,060 --> 01:18:56,150

this level is going to start actually

1727

01:18:59,890 --> 01:18:58,070

permeating the collective consciousness

1728

01:19:03,070 --> 01:18:59,900

because instead of being the stuck

1729

01:19:05,290 --> 01:19:03,080

anchored point of non movement and

1730

01:19:07,480 --> 01:19:05,300

program it's going to be free-floating

1731

01:19:09,370 --> 01:19:07,490

it's going to instead of being you know

1732

01:19:11,350 --> 01:19:09,380

having all of its comfort abilities and

1733

01:19:12,730 --> 01:19:11,360

securities and anchor points it's not

1734

01:19:14,920 --> 01:19:12,740

going to have any of that and suddenly

1735

01:19:17,920 --> 01:19:14,930

the collective is going to have to

1736

01:19:19,810 --> 01:19:17,930

decide where is the best way to head and

1737

01:19:23,040 --> 01:19:19,820

instead of being festive fettered with

1738

01:19:25,090 --> 01:19:23,050

all of these different programs and

1739

01:19:27,250 --> 01:19:25,100

collusions that are happening underneath

1740

01:19:28,780 --> 01:19:27,260

the surface and on the surface we're

1741

01:19:30,250 --> 01:19:28,790

going to be able to kind of point our

1742

01:19:32,020 --> 01:19:30,260

eyes towards the place where it's the

1743

01:19:33,790 --> 01:19:32,030

brightest and as a collective start

1744

01:19:39,580 --> 01:19:33,800

moving in that direction does that

1745

01:19:42,430 --> 01:19:39,590

explain it it does and be for those out

1746

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:42,440

there are thinking okay we're getting a

1747

01:19:48,960 --> 01:19:45,920

little bit too new agey here right this

1748

01:19:52,330 --> 01:19:48,970

is this is this is going a step too far

1749

01:19:54,910 --> 01:19:52,340

we have to actually just look at what

1750

01:19:57,790 --> 01:19:54,920

has been going on around us especially

1751

01:20:01,000 --> 01:19:57,800

the last two or three years where we

1752

01:20:03,910 --> 01:20:01,010

have spun completely out of control we

1753

01:20:07,450 --> 01:20:03,920

are off the rails right now the the

1754

01:20:10,540 --> 01:20:07,460

divisive miss the divide and conquer the

1755

01:20:13,000 --> 01:20:10,550

arguing the fighting with everybody on

1756

01:20:16,510 --> 01:20:13,010

every subject on every level I said

1757

01:20:18,370 --> 01:20:16,520

yesterday I forget what I said exactly

1758

01:20:21,820 --> 01:20:18,380

but it doesn't matter what I bring up I

1759

01:20:24,670 --> 01:20:21,830

can bring up birthday cakes and I'm

1760

01:20:27,820 --> 01:20:24,680

gonna start a fight right it doesn't

1761

01:20:29,140 --> 01:20:27,830

matter what what we do these days or

1762

01:20:32,110 --> 01:20:29,150

what you want to say what you want to

1763

01:20:35,080 --> 01:20:32,120

talk about it it blows up and it

1764

01:20:37,510 --> 01:20:35,090

explodes and that's exactly what you're

1765

01:20:39,730 --> 01:20:37,520

talking about we're right there right

1766

01:20:42,010 --> 01:20:39,740

now mm-hmm

1767

01:20:44,680 --> 01:20:42,020

and the whole thing about everything

1768

01:20:45,790 --> 01:20:44,690

that I'm saying right now please don't

1769

01:20:48,879 --> 01:20:45,800

believe me

1770

01:20:50,740 --> 01:20:48,889

I want you to prove this for yourself

1771

01:20:52,359 --> 01:20:50,750

you know prove me wrong and as you go

1772

01:20:54,580 --> 01:20:52,369

through the process of trying to prove

1773

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:54,590

me wrong you will start opening up

1774

01:20:59,620 --> 01:20:56,480

different levels of sensation inside of

1775

01:21:01,149 --> 01:20:59,630

your body that you can't deny and you

1776

01:21:03,069 --> 01:21:01,159

know on my You Tube channel if you go

1777

01:21:05,229 --> 01:21:03,079

and look up unleashing natural humanity

1778

01:21:07,419 --> 01:21:05,239

calm or unleashing natural humanity on

1779

01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:07,429

YouTube I've got seven or eight

1780

01:21:11,080 --> 01:21:09,199

different meditations on there that you

1781

01:21:14,200 --> 01:21:11,090

can do right then and there in that in

1782

01:21:16,720 --> 01:21:14,210

your own space to feel a difference of

1783

01:21:20,109 --> 01:21:16,730

thought to feel a difference of feeling

1784

01:21:22,419 --> 01:21:20,119

in the sensation inside of you and prove

1785

01:21:26,350 --> 01:21:22,429

me wrong you know I don't don't argue

1786

01:21:28,510 --> 01:21:26,360

don't I get upset just try to prove me

1787

01:21:31,089 --> 01:21:28,520

wrong and I guarantee you that there is

1788

01:21:33,280 --> 01:21:31,099

a world out there that most have no idea

1789

01:21:37,030 --> 01:21:33,290

is real and then we have to start

1790

01:21:39,850 --> 01:21:37,040

looking at the results I have worked on

1791

01:21:42,479 --> 01:21:39,860

probably 5,000 plus people to date and

1792

01:21:45,490 --> 01:21:42,489

some of the things that have been

1793

01:21:47,290 --> 01:21:45,500

stemming from this energy work is

1794

01:21:50,080 --> 01:21:47,300

nothing short of miraculous there are

1795

01:21:51,910 --> 01:21:50,090

things that are popping up that medical

1796

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:51,920

science says is absolutely impossible

1797

01:21:56,799 --> 01:21:55,040

and yet we're doing it here and you know

1798

01:21:59,439 --> 01:21:56,809

that right there is something to where

1799

01:22:01,149 --> 01:21:59,449

even if you don't believe this is true

1800

01:22:03,459 --> 01:22:01,159

you really need to step back and

1801
01:22:05,530 --> 01:22:03,469
recognize that the placebo effect is

1802
01:22:07,899 --> 01:22:05,540
something that every double-blind

1803
01:22:09,879 --> 01:22:07,909
medical study in the world has to take

1804
01:22:12,010 --> 01:22:09,889
into account how consciousness affects

1805
01:22:14,200 --> 01:22:12,020
health inside the body and so if we can

1806
01:22:16,479 --> 01:22:14,210
unconsciously do something on that level

1807
01:22:20,010 --> 01:22:16,489
if we know how to tap into the energies

1808
01:22:22,839 --> 01:22:20,020
that are using that type of healing and

1809
01:22:24,430 --> 01:22:22,849
we heighten it and strengthen it just

1810
01:22:26,200 --> 01:22:24,440
like a muscle there's no way that you

1811
01:22:28,299 --> 01:22:26,210
can't have an effect inside of the body

1812
01:22:30,970 --> 01:22:28,309
so you know these are the things that

1813
01:22:33,069 --> 01:22:30,980

it's getting to the point to where yes

1814

01:22:34,720 --> 01:22:33,079

it might sound new agey yes we might be

1815

01:22:36,790 --> 01:22:34,730

going a little out there with the energy

1816

01:22:38,919 --> 01:22:36,800

but when we have quantum science and

1817

01:22:40,930 --> 01:22:38,929

real-world results backing us up it's

1818

01:22:43,270 --> 01:22:40,940

time to really step back and say wait a

1819

01:22:47,439 --> 01:22:43,280

second you know I don't like feeling

1820

01:22:47,950 --> 01:22:47,449

pain I don't like feeling emotions that

1821

01:22:50,049 --> 01:22:47,960

hurt

1822

01:22:52,030 --> 01:22:50,059

you know if there's a way for me to get

1823

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:52,040

away from that if there's a way for me

1824

01:22:57,010 --> 01:22:55,280

to start to transmute those emotions and

1825

01:22:58,629 --> 01:22:57,020

those feelings inside of myself into

1826

01:22:59,200 --> 01:22:58,639

something that's good something that

1827

01:23:02,080 --> 01:22:59,210

feels

1828

01:23:05,200 --> 01:23:02,090

healthy and powerful you know it's it's

1829

01:23:07,840 --> 01:23:05,210

up to me to look into this and to you

1830

01:23:09,820 --> 01:23:07,850

really step up for my own health and you

1831

01:23:11,980 --> 01:23:09,830

know that's the thing prove me wrong and

1832

01:23:14,320 --> 01:23:11,990

I guarantee you you're gonna find a

1833

01:23:17,200 --> 01:23:14,330

world of absolutely amazing

1834

01:23:19,690 --> 01:23:17,210

literal magic and the more of us who do

1835

01:23:22,240 --> 01:23:19,700

this invisible magic the more real magic

1836

01:23:27,010 --> 01:23:22,250

will actually be possible it reminds me

1837

01:23:31,540 --> 01:23:27,020

of what drum valo talks about going back

1838

01:23:34,630 --> 01:23:31,550

to the Kundalini and Lemuria and the

1839

01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:34,640

knowledge that was there and and fought

1840

01:23:41,170 --> 01:23:38,480

over and eventually just went away and

1841

01:23:42,480 --> 01:23:41,180

and here we are today in flux because of

1842

01:23:49,180 --> 01:23:42,490

it

1843

01:23:51,040 --> 01:23:49,190

cycling from the previous cycles of

1844

01:23:53,530 --> 01:23:51,050

conscious evolution that has been

1845

01:23:55,690 --> 01:23:53,540

interfered with not just from the the

1846

01:23:57,190 --> 01:23:55,700

negative aspect but the positive aspect

1847

01:23:59,980 --> 01:23:57,200

to you know they all think that they

1848

01:24:02,980 --> 01:23:59,990

have the best way to evolve and so they

1849

01:24:04,930 --> 01:24:02,990

all have their own agendas and actually

1850

01:24:09,730 --> 01:24:04,940

the meddling of the light forces and

1851
01:24:12,150 --> 01:24:09,740
thinking that they how did we lose you

1852
01:24:18,040 --> 01:24:12,160
Eric

1853
01:24:20,830 --> 01:24:18,050
hello can you hear me yeah that was

1854
01:24:22,990 --> 01:24:20,840
weird what'd you do hit mute I know

1855
01:24:24,460 --> 01:24:23,000
there was no mute that was on my phone

1856
01:24:26,800 --> 01:24:24,470
that was definitely interesting there

1857
01:24:29,230 --> 01:24:26,810
well so definitely got to get that

1858
01:24:32,320 --> 01:24:29,240
thought out don't we okay so let's back

1859
01:24:34,300 --> 01:24:32,330
it up yes so what I was saying is that

1860
01:24:35,950 --> 01:24:34,310
there are so many different cycles of

1861
01:24:37,870 --> 01:24:35,960
interference that are happening and it's

1862
01:24:40,030 --> 01:24:37,880
not just a negative aspect that's

1863
01:24:41,890 --> 01:24:40,040

interfering with humanity we have the

1864

01:24:43,780 --> 01:24:41,900

positive aspect that's interfering with

1865

01:24:45,760 --> 01:24:43,790

humanity as well and we have so many

1866

01:24:48,070 --> 01:24:45,770

different factions that think they know

1867

01:24:50,230 --> 01:24:48,080

the best way to evolve on the positive

1868

01:24:52,390 --> 01:24:50,240

timeline that they've actually caused

1869

01:24:54,370 --> 01:24:52,400

worldwide cataclysms there's three of

1870

01:24:56,100 --> 01:24:54,380

them that I know specifically that were

1871

01:24:58,330 --> 01:24:56,110

caused because of the light sides

1872

01:25:00,430 --> 01:24:58,340

interference and so this is where we

1873

01:25:03,340 --> 01:25:00,440

have to start really getting into the

1874

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:03,350

place to where we are our own guru we

1875

01:25:09,460 --> 01:25:07,760

are our own diagnostic unit because we

1876
01:25:12,280 --> 01:25:09,470
are so powerful in our own internal

1877
01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:12,290
sensation and you know it's all about

1878
01:25:16,930 --> 01:25:13,040
wreck

1879
01:25:19,180 --> 01:25:16,940
amazing that yes there's a lot of giant

1880
01:25:21,160 --> 01:25:19,190
names from history that are included

1881
01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:21,170
inside of this space right here right

1882
01:25:25,810 --> 01:25:23,840
now with the evolution that's happening

1883
01:25:28,060 --> 01:25:25,820
on the planet but what we need to do is

1884
01:25:30,400 --> 01:25:28,070
ignore everything on the outside and

1885
01:25:32,740 --> 01:25:30,410
start going into what we feel is correct

1886
01:25:34,450 --> 01:25:32,750
and every thought every time I feel

1887
01:25:37,260 --> 01:25:34,460
myself in that space

1888
01:25:39,970 --> 01:25:37,270

I feel nothing but generosity and

1889

01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:39,980

benevolence for Humanity and I want to

1890

01:25:46,240 --> 01:25:43,760

see humanity rise up into this place of

1891

01:25:48,520 --> 01:25:46,250

energetic coherence and awareness to

1892

01:25:51,490 --> 01:25:48,530

where we can as a collective step up

1893

01:25:53,260 --> 01:25:51,500

into this place because the reality that

1894

01:25:55,870 --> 01:25:53,270

we're creating around us you know when

1895

01:25:58,480 --> 01:25:55,880

we see these double slit experiments and

1896

01:26:00,850 --> 01:25:58,490

these the implications that arise from

1897

01:26:03,310 --> 01:26:00,860

conscious interaction inside of reality

1898

01:26:06,670 --> 01:26:03,320

we start to recognize how powerful we

1899

01:26:09,250 --> 01:26:06,680

are in our individual state but when we

1900

01:26:11,410 --> 01:26:09,260

interact with each other when we come as

1901

01:26:14,260 --> 01:26:11,420

a group with this training with this

1902

01:26:16,840 --> 01:26:14,270

power of knowledge we literally create a

1903

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:16,850

fulcrum inside of the collective and it

1904

01:26:20,170 --> 01:26:18,560

starts to tip and it doesn't have a

1905

01:26:22,570 --> 01:26:20,180

choice and everybody you know they're

1906

01:26:25,000 --> 01:26:22,580

talking about you know the rapture or

1907

01:26:27,610 --> 01:26:25,010

the Golden Age of man or the event or

1908

01:26:29,890 --> 01:26:27,620

whatever this energetic flash might be

1909

01:26:31,870 --> 01:26:29,900

that is going to create a fifth

1910

01:26:33,640 --> 01:26:31,880

dimensional planet it's not something

1911

01:26:35,920 --> 01:26:33,650

that is happening to us it is something

1912

01:26:38,890 --> 01:26:35,930

that we are actively tapping into inside

1913

01:26:40,960 --> 01:26:38,900

of ourselves and as we bring this energy

1914

01:26:42,760 --> 01:26:40,970

forward from ourselves that connects in

1915

01:26:44,920 --> 01:26:42,770

a coherent field across the planet and

1916

01:26:46,630 --> 01:26:44,930

the Moral who people who are inside of

1917

01:26:49,420 --> 01:26:46,640

that field start to tap into it the

1918

01:26:51,220 --> 01:26:49,430

stronger it gets until one moment one

1919

01:26:53,890 --> 01:26:51,230

day all of a sudden there's a massive

1920

01:26:57,420 --> 01:26:53,900

shift and we're all a part of it the

1921

01:27:00,640 --> 01:26:57,430

question is how far are we gonna go

1922

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:00,650

until we unravel you know how much of

1923

01:27:05,020 --> 01:27:02,960

this darkness that we're going through

1924

01:27:07,900 --> 01:27:05,030

right now do we have to endure for all

1925

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:07,910

of that and then we'll discuss that but

1926

01:27:12,130 --> 01:27:09,920

of course when we come back we're gonna

1927

01:27:14,200 --> 01:27:12,140

talk about these different levels of

1928

01:27:16,930 --> 01:27:14,210

consciousness we're gonna do all of that

1929

01:27:18,430 --> 01:27:16,940

tonight with our guest Eric Raines a

1930

01:27:21,090 --> 01:27:18,440

Merrill's to be church this is fade to

1931

01:27:27,120 --> 01:27:21,100

black stay with us

1932

01:27:27,130 --> 01:27:36,959

[Music]

1933

01:27:44,169 --> 01:27:40,169

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1934

01:27:46,479 --> 01:27:44,179

you're listening to fade to black always

1935

01:27:49,000 --> 01:27:46,489

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1936

01:28:08,560 --> 01:27:49,010

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1937

01:28:12,279 --> 01:28:08,570

stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1938

01:28:14,020 --> 01:28:12,289

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1939

01:28:16,449 --> 01:28:14,030

experienced more than our fair share

1940

01:28:19,330 --> 01:28:16,459

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1941

01:28:21,520 --> 01:28:19,340

and last month I decided to make sure my

1942

01:28:23,830 --> 01:28:21,530

family does not have to worry about food

1943

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:23,840

should we get caught in a real emergency

1944

01:28:29,319 --> 01:28:27,440

situation introducing Humana healthy

1945

01:28:31,120 --> 01:28:29,329

storable product that tastes so good

1946

01:28:32,949 --> 01:28:31,130

that you'll want to eat it every day

1947

01:28:35,649 --> 01:28:32,959

instead of just during those times of

1948

01:28:39,069 --> 01:28:35,659

duress all new manna products have a 25

1949

01:28:41,500 --> 01:28:39,079

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1950

01:28:43,629 --> 01:28:41,510

preservatives and are made in America

1951

01:28:45,399 --> 01:28:43,639

with the new manna pack in your home

1952

01:28:48,219 --> 01:28:45,409

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1953

01:28:51,399 --> 01:28:48,229

that you protected your family not only

1954

01:28:53,770 --> 01:28:51,409

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1955

01:28:56,080 --> 01:28:53,780

you can too just click on the new manna

1956

01:28:58,120 --> 01:28:56,090

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1957

01:29:00,549 --> 01:28:58,130

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1958

01:29:02,520 --> 01:29:00,559

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1959

01:29:05,229 --> 01:29:02,530

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1960

01:29:07,540 --> 01:29:05,239

seriously gobekli tepe

1961

01:29:09,910 --> 01:29:07,550

do you worry a lot whether you're a

1962

01:29:11,979 --> 01:29:09,920

college student busy professional parent

1963

01:29:13,359 --> 01:29:11,989

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1964

01:29:16,000 --> 01:29:13,369

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1965

01:29:17,109 --> 01:29:16,010

cortisol can rob your memory your health

1966

01:29:19,299 --> 01:29:17,119

and your future

1967

01:29:21,189 --> 01:29:19,309

now you can combat the effects of stress

1968

01:29:23,290 --> 01:29:21,199

and anxiety while improving your memory

1969

01:29:25,390 --> 01:29:23,300

and recall at the same time with the

1970

01:29:27,160 --> 01:29:25,400

dietary supplement calm and clever

1971

01:29:29,290 --> 01:29:27,170

studies show that the ingredients in

1972

01:29:31,449 --> 01:29:29,300

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1973

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:31,459

as 30% in one to two weeks

1974

01:29:36,410 --> 01:29:33,440

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1975

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:36,420

four six or calm and clever calm

1976

01:29:49,550 --> 01:29:38,880

you listen to us and we listen to you

1977

01:29:51,380 --> 01:29:49,560

and so does the CIA kgr a radio.com you

1978

01:29:55,330 --> 01:29:51,390

are listening to fade to black with

1979

01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:55,340

Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1980

01:30:01,810 --> 01:29:59,040

hi I'm Lisa Vance your listings Jimmy

1981

01:30:05,390 --> 01:30:01,820

Church this is revolution the revolution

1982

01:30:11,890 --> 01:30:05,400

will not be televised the revolution is

1983

01:30:11,900 --> 01:30:50,450

[Music]

1984

01:30:55,490 --> 01:30:52,830

welcome back fade to black I'm assuming

1985

01:30:58,020 --> 01:30:55,500

Church our guest tonight Eric rains

1986

01:31:03,530 --> 01:30:58,030

fascinating conversation the science

1987

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:03,540

approach to consciousness to reality and

1988

01:31:09,180 --> 01:31:06,880

Eric I just got this excellent question

1989

01:31:12,000 --> 01:31:09,190

from Eddie in Pennsylvania Eddie says I

1990

01:31:15,510 --> 01:31:12,010

do most of my chakra work from the

1991

01:31:18,270 --> 01:31:15,520

astral as mr. rains done any kind of

1992

01:31:21,450 --> 01:31:18,280

experimenting with the energy body when

1993

01:31:22,260 --> 01:31:21,460

it is free from the physical form great

1994

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:22,270

question

1995

01:31:28,650 --> 01:31:25,840

oh yeah that's actually one of the

1996

01:31:30,990 --> 01:31:28,660

different modalities that I use so when

1997

01:31:34,980 --> 01:31:31,000

I pull myself out of my body what I'm

1998

01:31:36,600 --> 01:31:34,990

doing is I'm pretty much taking my

1999

01:31:38,790 --> 01:31:36,610

consciousness in my focus and I'm

2000

01:31:41,700 --> 01:31:38,800

supercharging it into one specific area

2001
01:31:44,310 --> 01:31:41,710
and then I'm pulling that out of myself

2002
01:31:46,740 --> 01:31:44,320
and so if I were to open up my astral

2003
01:31:48,690 --> 01:31:46,750
eyes inside of that orb I would be able

2004
01:31:51,720 --> 01:31:48,700
to see from it but more often than not I

2005
01:31:54,570 --> 01:31:51,730
just go as a field of energy and I can

2006
01:31:56,760 --> 01:31:54,580
go multiple places with this I can go

2007
01:31:59,580 --> 01:31:56,770
anywhere on the planet with it but it's

2008
01:32:01,500 --> 01:31:59,590
much more comprehensive than that I can

2009
01:32:03,270 --> 01:32:01,510
go into the central Sun directly and

2010
01:32:06,810 --> 01:32:03,280
then I can channel energy directly from

2011
01:32:09,480 --> 01:32:06,820
that place into clients that I'm working

2012
01:32:11,610 --> 01:32:09,490
on specifically on that level and it's

2013
01:32:13,110 --> 01:32:11,620

really fun to work on yourself on this

2014

01:32:14,730 --> 01:32:13,120

level too because you'll pop out of the

2015

01:32:17,640 --> 01:32:14,740

body and then you'll turn around and

2016

01:32:19,140 --> 01:32:17,650

you'll see yourself just like you would

2017

01:32:21,240 --> 01:32:19,150

see somebody that you were remotely

2018

01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:21,250

tuning into and then it gives you kind

2019

01:32:25,980 --> 01:32:22,960

of an outside perspective and it makes

2020

01:32:28,920 --> 01:32:25,990

healing a lot more intense on that level

2021

01:32:31,500 --> 01:32:28,930

and so there's different I guess you

2022

01:32:33,870 --> 01:32:31,510

could say gradients to the astral

2023

01:32:35,190 --> 01:32:33,880

projection I can create astral fields

2024

01:32:38,280 --> 01:32:35,200

while I'm still inside of my body

2025

01:32:40,350 --> 01:32:38,290

meaning I can create a pocket of astral

2026

01:32:42,030 --> 01:32:40,360

field energy that then I'm safe inside

2027

01:32:44,340 --> 01:32:42,040

of and I can pull any type of residence

2028

01:32:47,820 --> 01:32:44,350

into if I need to interact with it say

2029

01:32:50,180 --> 01:32:47,830

for instance an entity or a malevolent

2030

01:32:52,770 --> 01:32:50,190

consciousness that's trying to siphon

2031

01:32:54,510 --> 01:32:52,780

energy out of somebody or myself I can

2032

01:32:57,150 --> 01:32:54,520

pull that into that field and suddenly

2033

01:32:58,800 --> 01:32:57,160

it doesn't have the anchor points that

2034

01:33:00,650 --> 01:32:58,810

it's used to having and so it's really

2035

01:33:03,090 --> 01:33:00,660

easy to deal with inside of that place

2036

01:33:03,360 --> 01:33:03,100

then I can completely and totally leave

2037

01:33:05,580 --> 01:33:03,370

my

2038

01:33:07,380 --> 01:33:05,590

on that level or I can go into an

2039

01:33:09,300 --> 01:33:07,390

in-between state to where I'm inside of

2040

01:33:11,580 --> 01:33:09,310

my body but it's like I'm locking around

2041

01:33:13,050 --> 01:33:11,590

inside of the astral and so there's

2042

01:33:14,940 --> 01:33:13,060

multiple levels that you can work on

2043

01:33:17,340 --> 01:33:14,950

with this on that level but there's

2044

01:33:20,060 --> 01:33:17,350

different types of work that you can do

2045

01:33:22,410 --> 01:33:20,070

with each one of these awarenesses and

2046

01:33:24,120 --> 01:33:22,420

when you're just kind of like popping

2047

01:33:25,620 --> 01:33:24,130

out of your body and turning around and

2048

01:33:27,600 --> 01:33:25,630

you're doing work on that level you can

2049

01:33:30,540 --> 01:33:27,610

go directly into the energy centers and

2050

01:33:32,520 --> 01:33:30,550

work on the astral component of the what

2051

01:33:34,700 --> 01:33:32,530

people call chakras I don't I don't call

2052

01:33:37,110 --> 01:33:34,710

them chakras I call them energy centers

2053

01:33:39,060 --> 01:33:37,120

specifically because I don't have the

2054

01:33:41,160 --> 01:33:39,070

the technical chakras that most people

2055

01:33:45,930 --> 01:33:41,170

do and so it's just all energy centers

2056

01:33:49,140 --> 01:33:45,940

that create Chi and so when you go in on

2057

01:33:51,150 --> 01:33:49,150

that level you start to see the way that

2058

01:33:53,070 --> 01:33:51,160

the energy body moves you start to see

2059

01:33:55,770 --> 01:33:53,080

the conduits of flow like the meridians

2060

01:33:57,660 --> 01:33:55,780

that interact with the organs and then

2061

01:33:59,310 --> 01:33:57,670

you can start to recognize the emotions

2062

01:34:01,980 --> 01:33:59,320

that are actually corresponding with

2063

01:34:03,540 --> 01:34:01,990

those meridian flows whenever you start

2064

01:34:06,630 --> 01:34:03,550

seeing something on that level it's

2065

01:34:08,340 --> 01:34:06,640

almost like you're getting a fresh set

2066

01:34:10,590 --> 01:34:08,350

of eyes with what you're normally used

2067

01:34:12,480 --> 01:34:10,600

to doing and you're the fresh set of

2068

01:34:15,870 --> 01:34:12,490

eyes so it's a really handy tool to have

2069

01:34:17,820 --> 01:34:15,880

it's a really expansive way to move your

2070

01:34:19,290 --> 01:34:17,830

consciousness through reality and it

2071

01:34:20,790 --> 01:34:19,300

opens up a whole bunch of different

2072

01:34:22,590 --> 01:34:20,800

skills that you can actually start to

2073

01:34:27,750 --> 01:34:22,600

develop once you're able to do that are

2074

01:34:29,910 --> 01:34:27,760

you ever in a bad mood yeah yeah so I'm

2075

01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:29,920

like I like I say all the time I'm human

2076

01:34:34,410 --> 01:34:32,080

I'm not a messiah I'm not a guru I can

2077

01:34:36,270 --> 01:34:34,420

teach anybody how to do this and part of

2078

01:34:39,150 --> 01:34:36,280

the human experience is that we're not

2079

01:34:41,940 --> 01:34:39,160

always having the best time and over the

2080

01:34:43,560 --> 01:34:41,950

past two months I've been going up and

2081

01:34:45,870 --> 01:34:43,570

down the west coast doing events and

2082

01:34:49,080 --> 01:34:45,880

conferences and retreats and so on and

2083

01:34:51,900 --> 01:34:49,090

so forth and we finally got home just a

2084

01:34:54,720 --> 01:34:51,910

couple days ago and I have been just

2085

01:34:57,210 --> 01:34:54,730

absolutely just and I don't want to do

2086

01:34:59,130 --> 01:34:57,220

anything I'm like cranky and you know

2087

01:35:01,020 --> 01:34:59,140

like yes I definitely have human

2088

01:35:03,330 --> 01:35:01,030

emotions but the thing about the human

2089

01:35:05,760 --> 01:35:03,340

emotion is that we have the opportunity

2090

01:35:07,350 --> 01:35:05,770

once you notice or once you know how to

2091

01:35:09,900 --> 01:35:07,360

deal with these energies on this level

2092

01:35:11,760 --> 01:35:09,910

we have the opportunity to clean them

2093

01:35:13,950 --> 01:35:11,770

out and so having these emotions it

2094

01:35:15,720 --> 01:35:13,960

becomes a choice but then you have to

2095

01:35:16,660 --> 01:35:15,730

start recognizing that these emotions

2096

01:35:19,300 --> 01:35:16,670

are human and

2097

01:35:21,370 --> 01:35:19,310

do have value if it if anything it's

2098

01:35:23,110 --> 01:35:21,380

just for you know really bringing

2099

01:35:26,110 --> 01:35:23,120

yourself into more of an introspective

2100

01:35:27,970 --> 01:35:26,120

space like a anger that is righteous

2101
01:35:29,950 --> 01:35:27,980
anger that is deserved you know

2102
01:35:32,020 --> 01:35:29,960
something that there's an injustice

2103
01:35:33,550 --> 01:35:32,030
going on and it brings the righteous

2104
01:35:35,979 --> 01:35:33,560
anger that right there is something that

2105
01:35:37,630 --> 01:35:35,989
you can use to galvanize yourself to get

2106
01:35:39,340 --> 01:35:37,640
whatever you're angry about to take care

2107
01:35:40,930 --> 01:35:39,350
of it you know you don't go attack

2108
01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:40,940
people you don't go punch a wall you

2109
01:35:44,740 --> 01:35:43,040
know you use that anger as something

2110
01:35:48,939 --> 01:35:44,750
that's beneficial you use it in a way

2111
01:35:51,640 --> 01:35:48,949
that's not dangerous not poisonous for

2112
01:35:54,010 --> 01:35:51,650
you and what happens is as you start to

2113
01:35:56,229 --> 01:35:54,020

apply that energy towards creating a

2114

01:35:58,090 --> 01:35:56,239

solution to what you're angry about it

2115

01:35:59,530 --> 01:35:58,100

fixes things not just on the physical

2116

01:36:01,419 --> 01:35:59,540

but the emotional the mental the

2117

01:36:03,580 --> 01:36:01,429

spiritual and the psychological level as

2118

01:36:05,439 --> 01:36:03,590

well and so suddenly you don't have a

2119

01:36:07,120 --> 01:36:05,449

reason for that anger because one of the

2120

01:36:08,979 --> 01:36:07,130

biggest reasons for anger to come

2121

01:36:10,630 --> 01:36:08,989

triggering out is that you haven't

2122

01:36:12,669 --> 01:36:10,640

cleaned out that trigger and so every

2123

01:36:14,410 --> 01:36:12,679

time that you do have that trigger pop

2124

01:36:16,270 --> 01:36:14,420

up that's an opportunity for you to

2125

01:36:18,130 --> 01:36:16,280

figure out what's my sticking point what

2126

01:36:19,870 --> 01:36:18,140

is going on inside of me that is

2127

01:36:21,400 --> 01:36:19,880

allowing this trigger to come up again

2128

01:36:23,410 --> 01:36:21,410

and again and again because every time I

2129

01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:23,420

feel angry I've got these racing

2130

01:36:27,010 --> 01:36:24,800

thoughts I've got this burning ball of

2131

01:36:29,290 --> 01:36:27,020

inside of my stomach and it doesn't feel

2132

01:36:31,090 --> 01:36:29,300

good I don't like it so let's figure out

2133

01:36:33,280 --> 01:36:31,100

how to move around that let's figure out

2134

01:36:35,140 --> 01:36:33,290

how to streamline this process and let's

2135

01:36:36,520 --> 01:36:35,150

figure out why I'm angry and let's fix

2136

01:36:37,000 --> 01:36:36,530

that you know and it's the same with

2137

01:36:41,800 --> 01:36:37,010

sadness

2138

01:36:43,870 --> 01:36:41,810

to go into an introspection it's to go

2139

01:36:45,850 --> 01:36:43,880

inside of the self and say well why am i

2140

01:36:47,919 --> 01:36:45,860

sad what am i neglecting what am I not

2141

01:36:50,770 --> 01:36:47,929

paying attention to and so there's

2142

01:36:52,360 --> 01:36:50,780

multiple aspects to the emotional field

2143

01:36:55,000 --> 01:36:52,370

but the bottom line is we have to

2144

01:36:57,400 --> 01:36:55,010

recognize that anger for the sake of

2145

01:36:59,470 --> 01:36:57,410

being angry that's nothing more than

2146

01:37:01,060 --> 01:36:59,480

something pressing your buttons so it

2147

01:37:03,729 --> 01:37:01,070

can get your flavor of food you know

2148

01:37:05,950 --> 01:37:03,739

it's its favorite flavor you know being

2149

01:37:07,630 --> 01:37:05,960

fat for the sake of being fat if there's

2150

01:37:09,189 --> 01:37:07,640

no reason behind this if you're just

2151

01:37:12,010 --> 01:37:09,199

stuck inside of sadness it's usually

2152

01:37:14,860 --> 01:37:12,020

interfering and so we have to really

2153

01:37:17,110 --> 01:37:14,870

give ourselves the space and the

2154

01:37:19,060 --> 01:37:17,120

tenderness inside of ourselves to really

2155

01:37:20,800 --> 01:37:19,070

just hold space for when we're not

2156

01:37:23,919 --> 01:37:20,810

feeling so happy when we're not feeling

2157

01:37:25,870 --> 01:37:23,929

so chipper and you know recognize that

2158

01:37:27,790 --> 01:37:25,880

there's always an opportunity to go back

2159

01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:27,800

into feeling joyful but if I'm here in

2160

01:37:30,190 --> 01:37:29,360

this place right now let's figure out

2161

01:37:33,310 --> 01:37:30,200

why I'm here

2162

01:37:37,240 --> 01:37:33,320

fix it I think about what the tweet of

2163

01:37:39,910 --> 01:37:37,250

the year was just posted and it's

2164

01:37:42,730 --> 01:37:39,920

brilliant this is from Murph and he says

2165

01:37:45,340 --> 01:37:42,740

he still hasn't been able to prove to

2166

01:37:49,170 --> 01:37:45,350

himself that when he's out of body that

2167

01:37:52,960 --> 01:37:49,180

it's real and not a dream all

2168

01:37:55,480 --> 01:37:52,970

experiments have failed that is a

2169

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:55,490

brilliant comment how do we know the

2170

01:38:02,380 --> 01:37:59,600

difference and I know that I've had some

2171

01:38:05,890 --> 01:38:02,390

pretty spectacular dreams I don't know

2172

01:38:10,120 --> 01:38:05,900

if I've ever done an out-of-body or an

2173

01:38:11,620 --> 01:38:10,130

astral situation but I may have and for

2174

01:38:15,220 --> 01:38:11,630

those out there that are confused by

2175

01:38:18,190 --> 01:38:15,230

what could be out-of-body or not or just

2176

01:38:24,510 --> 01:38:18,200

a fantastic brilliant Technicolor pan

2177

01:38:27,580 --> 01:38:24,520

and panchromatic dream how would we know

2178

01:38:29,050 --> 01:38:27,590

so most people when they do astral

2179

01:38:31,450 --> 01:38:29,060

projection they don't have any idea

2180

01:38:34,360 --> 01:38:31,460

about the body language the body brain

2181

01:38:35,860 --> 01:38:34,370

interaction and so they're doing it from

2182

01:38:37,540 --> 01:38:35,870

the mental level but the problem is

2183

01:38:39,160 --> 01:38:37,550

we're not just a mind we're a body and

2184

01:38:40,870 --> 01:38:39,170

the spirit as well and if you're not

2185

01:38:43,480 --> 01:38:40,880

integrating the spirit and the body

2186

01:38:45,940 --> 01:38:43,490

energy the foundations for astral

2187

01:38:48,070 --> 01:38:45,950

projection you're just pretty much

2188

01:38:49,780 --> 01:38:48,080

projecting a framework of what you want

2189

01:38:53,440 --> 01:38:49,790

it to be and so it feels like a very

2190

01:38:55,750 --> 01:38:53,450

detailed visualization you know a quasi

2191

01:38:57,670 --> 01:38:55,760

dream something along those lines and

2192

01:38:59,230 --> 01:38:57,680

then as you go and you look inside of it

2193

01:39:02,500 --> 01:38:59,240

and you say okay well my friend's got a

2194

01:39:05,320 --> 01:39:02,510

blue hat on with you know white shorts

2195

01:39:06,730 --> 01:39:05,330

and a white shirt you know like and

2196

01:39:08,740 --> 01:39:06,740

you're looking at that and then you

2197

01:39:10,210 --> 01:39:08,750

immediately come back and you go and

2198

01:39:11,620 --> 01:39:10,220

your ask your friend are you wearing a

2199

01:39:13,930 --> 01:39:11,630

blue hat with a white shirt and white

2200

01:39:15,700 --> 01:39:13,940

shorts and they tell you no what you're

2201

01:39:18,940 --> 01:39:15,710

doing is you're projecting what you want

2202

01:39:20,710 --> 01:39:18,950

to be onto that movements out into the

2203

01:39:23,290 --> 01:39:20,720

reality and so it's all about going

2204

01:39:25,600 --> 01:39:23,300

internally into the energy first once

2205

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:25,610

you can then have your consciousness in

2206

01:39:29,530 --> 01:39:27,440

a concentrated point you can move that

2207

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:29,540

outside of the body and that's where you

2208

01:39:33,880 --> 01:39:31,760

start interacting the things as they are

2209

01:39:35,260 --> 01:39:33,890

instead of what you want them to be and

2210

01:39:36,970 --> 01:39:35,270

so that's where most people are stuck

2211

01:39:39,640 --> 01:39:36,980

right now is they're projecting in

2212

01:39:41,650 --> 01:39:39,650

inside of the astral what they think

2213

01:39:43,020 --> 01:39:41,660

they want to see instead of observing

2214

01:39:44,700 --> 01:39:43,030

and feeling what it true

2215

01:39:46,229 --> 01:39:44,710

is you know that's the trap of the money

2216

01:39:48,899 --> 01:39:46,239

that's the trap of the spoken language

2217

01:39:50,490 --> 01:39:48,909

and that's why we have to go into the

2218

01:39:53,040 --> 01:39:50,500

body brain and figure it out from the

2219

01:39:57,060 --> 01:39:53,050

opposite end through the sensation if

2220

01:40:01,740 --> 01:39:57,070

somebody confirmed that it was indeed

2221

01:40:04,740 --> 01:40:01,750

real out-of-body experience that that

2222

01:40:06,750 --> 01:40:04,750

might be overwhelming right I mean

2223

01:40:09,810 --> 01:40:06,760

seriously that could push somebody to

2224

01:40:12,450 --> 01:40:09,820

the edge how would you suggest that

2225

01:40:15,390 --> 01:40:12,460

somebody control that I mean if you get

2226

01:40:19,459 --> 01:40:15,400

confirmation that you just went into you

2227

01:40:23,669 --> 01:40:19,469

know your friend's house 500 miles away

2228

01:40:25,319 --> 01:40:23,679

in another state and and you confirm

2229

01:40:28,770 --> 01:40:25,329

that with a phone call like you just

2230

01:40:30,890 --> 01:40:28,780

said right that that's that's pretty

2231

01:40:33,330 --> 01:40:30,900

insane

2232

01:40:35,129 --> 01:40:33,340

that's where most people actually get

2233

01:40:39,299 --> 01:40:35,139

the shock of their lives dragged away

2234

01:40:41,129 --> 01:40:39,309

from it that's right so what you really

2235

01:40:42,740 --> 01:40:41,139

want to start recognizing is that when

2236

01:40:45,000 --> 01:40:42,750

you're doing these experiments you're

2237

01:40:46,799 --> 01:40:45,010

experimenting with your consciousness

2238

01:40:49,350 --> 01:40:46,809

inside of reality and so that you have

2239

01:40:50,549 --> 01:40:49,360

to take the results as they come and so

2240

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:50,559

you have to be prepared for the

2241

01:40:54,180 --> 01:40:52,239

extraordinary events because when you're

2242

01:40:56,089 --> 01:40:54,190

setting up that vacuum for something

2243

01:40:59,129 --> 01:40:56,099

extraordinary to happen in your life

2244

01:41:00,660 --> 01:40:59,139

it's going to happen there's no ifs ands

2245

01:41:02,370 --> 01:41:00,670

or buts around it and the more you put

2246

01:41:04,500 --> 01:41:02,380

that intention into something like that

2247

01:41:06,689 --> 01:41:04,510

happening the bigger that vacuum gets

2248

01:41:09,029 --> 01:41:06,699

and the universe absolutely abhor is a

2249

01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:09,039

vacuum it always goes to fill it and if

2250

01:41:12,450 --> 01:41:10,719

you're creating a vacuum that's pulling

2251

01:41:14,339 --> 01:41:12,460

something extraordinary into your life

2252

01:41:17,010 --> 01:41:14,349

it's only a matter of time it's not if

2253

01:41:22,740 --> 01:41:17,020

it's when what's the difference between

2254

01:41:24,750 --> 01:41:22,750

that and remote-viewing same thing yes

2255

01:41:26,490 --> 01:41:24,760

and no so remote viewing is more along

2256

01:41:29,040 --> 01:41:26,500

the lines of like you're using a pair of

2257

01:41:30,750 --> 01:41:29,050

binoculars astral projection and like

2258

01:41:32,490 --> 01:41:30,760

you're creating a version of yourself

2259

01:41:35,479 --> 01:41:32,500

that's going to wear those binoculars

2260

01:41:39,569 --> 01:41:35,489

are looking at does that make sense no

2261

01:41:42,569 --> 01:41:39,579

sounds like the same thing to me

2262

01:41:46,410 --> 01:41:42,579

so when I asked real project I'm there

2263

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:46,420

in entirety I'm not just looking at

2264

01:41:50,160 --> 01:41:48,400

something from far away I am there

2265

01:41:53,129 --> 01:41:50,170

inside of it I can feel the energy

2266

01:41:55,229 --> 01:41:53,139

around me and as I use my energy inside

2267

01:41:56,459 --> 01:41:55,239

of it I make changes and I can feel it

2268

01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:56,469

shifting the people

2269

01:42:00,779 --> 01:41:58,239

that I'm there right next to who might

2270

01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:00,789

be in Greece or might be in Australia or

2271

01:42:05,219 --> 01:42:02,800

you know on the other side of the planet

2272

01:42:07,319 --> 01:42:05,229

they feel it happening as well when I'm

2273

01:42:09,330 --> 01:42:07,329

just viewing what I'm doing is I'm still

2274

01:42:11,219 --> 01:42:09,340

inside of my body but I'm opening up a

2275

01:42:13,919 --> 01:42:11,229

conduit of energy and then I'm scanning

2276

01:42:15,810 --> 01:42:13,929

them that where that way I see where I

2277

01:42:17,729 --> 01:42:15,820

need to work and then I can astral

2278

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:17,739

project and bring the energy to then do

2279

01:42:21,899 --> 01:42:19,199

the work it's the difference between

2280

01:42:23,790 --> 01:42:21,909

looking out your window at a tree and

2281

01:42:24,390 --> 01:42:23,800

then going and standing by the tree does

2282

01:42:30,419 --> 01:42:24,400

that make sense

2283

01:42:32,839 --> 01:42:30,429

yes that does and how would you how

2284

01:42:35,959 --> 01:42:32,849

would you exercise your imagination I

2285

01:42:39,120 --> 01:42:35,969

mean how do you learn what's the process

2286

01:42:41,310 --> 01:42:39,130

so we have to start thinking in imagery

2287

01:42:44,040 --> 01:42:41,320

Anastacia from the ringing ringing

2288

01:42:47,279 --> 01:42:44,050

Cedars of Russia is actually one of the

2289

01:42:51,839 --> 01:42:47,289

first concepts around this that I had

2290

01:42:54,629 --> 01:42:51,849

actually really kind of felt in English

2291

01:42:57,299 --> 01:42:54,639

more than just a sensation and so when

2292

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:57,309

we speak inside of our minds inside of

2293

01:43:01,649 --> 01:42:58,960

words what we're doing is we're slowing

2294

01:43:03,930 --> 01:43:01,659

down the process of thought to literally

2295

01:43:07,259 --> 01:43:03,940

a standstill and if we can start

2296

01:43:09,750 --> 01:43:07,269

translating into thinking and imagery

2297

01:43:12,330 --> 01:43:09,760

thinking and sensation visualization

2298

01:43:15,600 --> 01:43:12,340

impulse emotion and outside of thought

2299

01:43:17,700 --> 01:43:15,610

we can then have a whole entire movies

2300

01:43:20,430 --> 01:43:17,710

worth of information pop up in 30

2301
01:43:22,620 --> 01:43:20,440
seconds where it would take you know ten

2302
01:43:24,000 --> 01:43:22,630
hours to then read it out loud inside of

2303
01:43:26,910 --> 01:43:24,010
words does that make sense

2304
01:43:28,979 --> 01:43:26,920
yes it does it does and so the the

2305
01:43:31,290 --> 01:43:28,989
deeper we go into the imagery the more

2306
01:43:33,629 --> 01:43:31,300
detailed we see the more detailed we

2307
01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:33,639
feel the stronger the faster and the

2308
01:43:37,859 --> 01:43:35,440
more intense the thought becomes that

2309
01:43:39,629 --> 01:43:37,869
once you break through onto the level to

2310
01:43:41,939 --> 01:43:39,639
where your thoughts are more powerful

2311
01:43:43,649 --> 01:43:41,949
than the reality around you that's where

2312
01:43:45,149 --> 01:43:43,659
you start seeing synchronicity that's

2313
01:43:46,410 --> 01:43:45,159

where you start seeing things that you

2314

01:43:48,540 --> 01:43:46,420

were thinking about just the day before

2315

01:43:51,660 --> 01:43:48,550

popping up into your life four or five

2316

01:43:54,989 --> 01:43:51,670

six times the next day what about and I

2317

01:43:59,250 --> 01:43:54,999

I expected this question to pop up in

2318

01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:59,260

Twitter and dick Bangalow just said you

2319

01:44:05,040 --> 01:44:01,360

know what about what about peyote or

2320

01:44:08,729 --> 01:44:05,050

ayahuasca you know DMT do they have a

2321

01:44:09,930 --> 01:44:08,739

place here most definitely I think

2322

01:44:11,400 --> 01:44:09,940

everything that

2323

01:44:13,800 --> 01:44:11,410

on the planet that is grown naturally

2324

01:44:15,990 --> 01:44:13,810

has a purpose and it's not just

2325

01:44:18,090 --> 01:44:16,000

psycho-ass psychoactive antigens

2326

01:44:20,459 --> 01:44:18,100

it's everything every single type of

2327

01:44:22,800 --> 01:44:20,469

fruit vegetable herb everything has a

2328

01:44:24,720 --> 01:44:22,810

place inside of our lives and one of the

2329

01:44:26,459 --> 01:44:24,730

easiest ways to start opening up the

2330

01:44:28,830 --> 01:44:26,469

door ways to allow biological

2331

01:44:30,660 --> 01:44:28,840

immortality is to start energetically

2332

01:44:33,420 --> 01:44:30,670

communicating with the plans to start

2333

01:44:35,189 --> 01:44:33,430

growing your food your plants on a

2334

01:44:37,229 --> 01:44:35,199

completely and totally different level

2335

01:44:38,820 --> 01:44:37,239

than most people are doing it right now

2336

01:44:41,040 --> 01:44:38,830

where they just put seeds in the dirt

2337

01:44:44,700 --> 01:44:41,050

and they water it what I'm talking about

2338

01:44:46,650 --> 01:44:44,710

is integrating your DNA with the plant

2339

01:44:48,150 --> 01:44:46,660

and then energetically communicating

2340

01:44:50,370 --> 01:44:48,160

with it sending it the resonances that

2341

01:44:53,130 --> 01:44:50,380

it needs and this starts to actively

2342

01:44:54,660 --> 01:44:53,140

shift the chemicals and the resonance of

2343

01:44:56,400 --> 01:44:54,670

the enzymes inside of the plant to

2344

01:44:58,320 --> 01:44:56,410

perfectly fit the biochemical

2345

01:45:01,740 --> 01:44:58,330

electromagnetic structure of your body

2346

01:45:04,860 --> 01:45:01,750

mind and spirit and what happens is you

2347

01:45:06,810 --> 01:45:04,870

end up with herbs with vegetables with

2348

01:45:09,000 --> 01:45:06,820

fruit with enzyme antigens that are

2349

01:45:11,280 --> 01:45:09,010

directly designed specifically for your

2350

01:45:12,830 --> 01:45:11,290

metabolism and then they can open up the

2351

01:45:14,820 --> 01:45:12,840

doorways to the next level now

2352

01:45:16,620 --> 01:45:14,830

psychoactive ingredients these are

2353

01:45:18,660 --> 01:45:16,630

something that they have to be treated

2354

01:45:20,670 --> 01:45:18,670

with respect we cannot abuse these

2355

01:45:22,439 --> 01:45:20,680

things you know the ayahuasca I'm seeing

2356

01:45:25,080 --> 01:45:22,449

this being turned into a party drug and

2357

01:45:27,390 --> 01:45:25,090

this is not a party drug this is a

2358

01:45:29,310 --> 01:45:27,400

medicine and a ceremony of the highest

2359

01:45:32,040 --> 01:45:29,320

order and if you don't treat it as such

2360

01:45:33,810 --> 01:45:32,050

it's going to not have the benefit for

2361

01:45:35,810 --> 01:45:33,820

you but it's going to open up doorways

2362

01:45:37,709 --> 01:45:35,820

that you are not going to be

2363

01:45:40,290 --> 01:45:37,719

psychologically prepared to handle

2364

01:45:42,479 --> 01:45:40,300

because you haven't been doing the the

2365

01:45:44,250 --> 01:45:42,489

ceremony and the respect behind it that

2366

01:45:46,770 --> 01:45:44,260

it needs and this is one of the reasons

2367

01:45:49,620 --> 01:45:46,780

why you hear things like just awful

2368

01:45:52,170 --> 01:45:49,630

trips on ayahuasca or psilocybin

2369

01:45:53,340 --> 01:45:52,180

mushrooms is because people are trying

2370

01:45:55,650 --> 01:45:53,350

to come from it from a light-hearted

2371

01:45:58,229 --> 01:45:55,660

perspective and they're not recognizing

2372

01:46:00,209 --> 01:45:58,239

that these substances they dissolve the

2373

01:46:02,970 --> 01:46:00,219

the barriers that are holding the trauma

2374

01:46:05,130 --> 01:46:02,980

inside and as that trauma starts to

2375

01:46:06,479 --> 01:46:05,140

purge it's not a pretty process it's

2376

01:46:09,630 --> 01:46:06,489

something that's called the hurt timer

2377

01:46:11,700 --> 01:46:09,640

effect that when you detox from the

2378

01:46:13,979 --> 01:46:11,710

poison inside of you you have the

2379

01:46:15,930 --> 01:46:13,989

effects of that poison as its releasing

2380

01:46:17,670 --> 01:46:15,940

and you have to really just kind of you

2381

01:46:19,530 --> 01:46:17,680

know really stay on top of making sure

2382

01:46:21,540 --> 01:46:19,540

you're hydrated and balanced chemically

2383

01:46:22,600 --> 01:46:21,550

inside that way you can keep moving it

2384

01:46:25,090 --> 01:46:22,610

through until it's

2385

01:46:26,740 --> 01:46:25,100

there anymore think along the lines of

2386

01:46:28,600 --> 01:46:26,750

like energetically you have to defecate

2387

01:46:30,129 --> 01:46:28,610

like there's no way to get it out other

2388

01:46:32,439 --> 01:46:30,139

than sitting down and getting rid of it

2389

01:46:34,750 --> 01:46:32,449

even if it's really painful and these

2390

01:46:36,939 --> 01:46:34,760

antigens that people are doing they're

2391

01:46:39,100 --> 01:46:36,949

literally forcing them through a dark

2392

01:46:41,109 --> 01:46:39,110

night of the soul incredibly quickly and

2393

01:46:42,520 --> 01:46:41,119

this is where people's psyches aren't

2394

01:46:44,649 --> 01:46:42,530

strong enough because they're starting

2395

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:44,659

to recognize that they are operating off

2396

01:46:48,750 --> 01:46:46,400

of just the spoken thought inside the

2397

01:46:52,090 --> 01:46:48,760

mind and they haven't given any

2398

01:46:54,189 --> 01:46:52,100

direction or strength into the force of

2399

01:46:58,020 --> 01:46:54,199

will inside of the body the fortitude of

2400

01:47:00,700 --> 01:46:58,030

the the body brain and the ability to be

2401

01:47:02,560 --> 01:47:00,710

malleable and resilient so instead of

2402

01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:02,570

you know breaking as something presses

2403

01:47:06,729 --> 01:47:04,880

on you you've been you mold around it

2404

01:47:10,810 --> 01:47:06,739

and then you figure out where it's going

2405

01:47:13,840 --> 01:47:10,820

and you reverse-engineer it and so yes

2406

01:47:16,209 --> 01:47:13,850

there is 100% a place for these plant

2407

01:47:18,189 --> 01:47:16,219

medicines inside of reality but they are

2408

01:47:20,200 --> 01:47:18,199

not a party drug this is something that

2409

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:20,210

even you know marijuana it has to be

2410

01:47:25,959 --> 01:47:23,199

approached with a medicinal or a

2411

01:47:28,410 --> 01:47:25,969

ceremonial aspect and I'm guilty of

2412

01:47:30,879 --> 01:47:28,420

failing on that one too I smoke

2413

01:47:33,340 --> 01:47:30,889

marijuana every once in a while for

2414

01:47:35,140 --> 01:47:33,350

recreational effects for relaxation and

2415

01:47:38,859 --> 01:47:35,150

just for a pleasurable type of a thing

2416

01:47:41,050 --> 01:47:38,869

and I'll find myself actively forgetting

2417

01:47:43,500 --> 01:47:41,060

the medicine component the ceremony

2418

01:47:45,850 --> 01:47:43,510

component to this and suddenly I'll have

2419

01:47:46,930 --> 01:47:45,860

things that are popping up and I have to

2420

01:47:48,879 --> 01:47:46,940

deal with them right then and there

2421

01:47:50,080 --> 01:47:48,889

because I was just playing around and I

2422

01:47:52,209 --> 01:47:50,090

wasn't paying attention to what I was

2423

01:47:54,220 --> 01:47:52,219

doing and I've got my body fine-tuned to

2424

01:47:55,629 --> 01:47:54,230

the point that if there is any trauma

2425

01:47:58,000 --> 01:47:55,639

that's buried underneath the surface

2426

01:48:00,100 --> 01:47:58,010

it's immediately rushing up to this to

2427

01:48:04,450 --> 01:48:00,110

the top when I do any type of relaxation

2428

01:48:06,220 --> 01:48:04,460

or any type of deeper flow into the

2429

01:48:07,930 --> 01:48:06,230

nervous system because that's just kind

2430

01:48:10,840 --> 01:48:07,940

of how I've trained myself anything that

2431

01:48:14,350 --> 01:48:10,850

can cause a blockage on the deeper

2432

01:48:15,820 --> 01:48:14,360

levels that ends up creating dysfunction

2433

01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:15,830

in the mind the body and the spirit

2434

01:48:19,240 --> 01:48:17,600

I have automatically programmed to

2435

01:48:21,040 --> 01:48:19,250

immediately come up to the surface and

2436

01:48:22,840 --> 01:48:21,050

then I deal with it I release it and

2437

01:48:24,189 --> 01:48:22,850

that I'm good to go I don't have those

2438

01:48:25,600 --> 01:48:24,199

problems and then I can look for the

2439

01:48:28,419 --> 01:48:25,610

next thing I either need to release

2440

01:48:31,200 --> 01:48:28,429

activate or grow let's talk about

2441

01:48:35,170 --> 01:48:31,210

different levels of consciousness and

2442

01:48:38,980 --> 01:48:35,180

the reason why I want to be very direct

2443

01:48:41,800 --> 01:48:38,990

with this is I'll be hanging out Eric

2444

01:48:45,160 --> 01:48:41,810

just like you I'll be at conferences and

2445

01:48:49,480 --> 01:48:45,170

hanging out and I'll hear conversations

2446

01:48:52,420 --> 01:48:49,490

going on and and and the references to

2447

01:48:57,120 --> 01:48:52,430

this and each one of those conversations

2448

01:48:59,470 --> 01:48:57,130

is different and I'm not so sure if

2449

01:49:01,510 --> 01:48:59,480

those out there that are referenced

2450

01:49:04,000 --> 01:49:01,520

actually know what they're talking about

2451

01:49:06,960 --> 01:49:04,010

they're they they want to be in a

2452

01:49:09,670 --> 01:49:06,970

conversation and they want to talk about

2453

01:49:11,350 --> 01:49:09,680

vibration or you know achieving a

2454

01:49:13,300 --> 01:49:11,360

different level of consciousness and

2455

01:49:17,530 --> 01:49:13,310

this is where they're but I'm not so

2456

01:49:20,200 --> 01:49:17,540

sure that it's all coming from one point

2457

01:49:22,450 --> 01:49:20,210

source of information because I hear I

2458

01:49:26,620 --> 01:49:22,460

hear it presented differently so many

2459

01:49:29,860 --> 01:49:26,630

times that's one of the reasons why

2460

01:49:31,690 --> 01:49:29,870

whenever I teach people anything I try

2461

01:49:34,720 --> 01:49:31,700

to really cement in the the fact that

2462

01:49:37,540 --> 01:49:34,730

it's not Dogma this is not the set way

2463

01:49:39,450 --> 01:49:37,550

to do anything what this is is a way to

2464

01:49:42,070 --> 01:49:39,460

take what you're already doing and

2465

01:49:43,570 --> 01:49:42,080

supercharge it to make it so that you

2466

01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:43,580

have tools and techniques to bring

2467

01:49:47,980 --> 01:49:45,920

yourself to the next level and then you

2468

01:49:49,540 --> 01:49:47,990

can figure out your own way because each

2469

01:49:52,810 --> 01:49:49,550

and every one of us is different

2470

01:49:54,250 --> 01:49:52,820

my physical metabolism it operates

2471

01:49:56,260 --> 01:49:54,260

completely different than yours

2472

01:49:57,520 --> 01:49:56,270

my blood types different than yours and

2473

01:49:59,230 --> 01:49:57,530

it's the same with the way that the

2474

01:50:00,670 --> 01:49:59,240

endocrine systems work inside the body

2475

01:50:03,040 --> 01:50:00,680

and the same with the Energy's work

2476
01:50:05,770 --> 01:50:03,050
inside the body and so what works for me

2477
01:50:07,360 --> 01:50:05,780
might not be as effective for you and so

2478
01:50:09,760 --> 01:50:07,370
what I teach is the foundation the

2479
01:50:11,470 --> 01:50:09,770
basics and that way if you want to go

2480
01:50:13,480 --> 01:50:11,480
deeper into it you know we have

2481
01:50:16,600 --> 01:50:13,490
specialized classes that go deeper into

2482
01:50:19,150 --> 01:50:16,610
it or you can take your own pathway your

2483
01:50:21,340 --> 01:50:19,160
own understanding of where you feel the

2484
01:50:24,220 --> 01:50:21,350
energy feels correct and then go with

2485
01:50:26,500 --> 01:50:24,230
that because every single person is

2486
01:50:29,740 --> 01:50:26,510
different and as we start going into our

2487
01:50:32,620 --> 01:50:29,750
own guru nests and we start unlocking

2488
01:50:35,440 --> 01:50:32,630

our own inner understanding we start

2489

01:50:38,890 --> 01:50:35,450

feeling the the truth and the falsehood

2490

01:50:43,150 --> 01:50:38,900

of information around us and when we

2491

01:50:45,610 --> 01:50:43,160

feel information ring true as opposed to

2492

01:50:47,140 --> 01:50:45,620

feeling Hollow and weightless and just

2493

01:50:48,170 --> 01:50:47,150

really kind of like you can blow it away

2494

01:50:51,290 --> 01:50:48,180

with a puff

2495

01:50:53,680 --> 01:50:51,300

there that's when we can start really

2496

01:50:56,090 --> 01:50:53,690

cementing in the fact that there are

2497

01:50:58,190 --> 01:50:56,100

specific techniques that work for you

2498

01:50:59,900 --> 01:50:58,200

that will be very effective for you that

2499

01:51:02,720 --> 01:50:59,910

other people won't be able to do and

2500

01:51:04,250 --> 01:51:02,730

have the same type of effect and that's

2501
01:51:06,140 --> 01:51:04,260
what we want to really start recognizing

2502
01:51:09,470 --> 01:51:06,150
is that there's so many different types

2503
01:51:11,890 --> 01:51:09,480
of human that when we go into the basics

2504
01:51:15,050 --> 01:51:11,900
and we start creating this modality of

2505
01:51:16,370 --> 01:51:15,060
you of yourself you can then share it

2506
01:51:18,650 --> 01:51:16,380
with other people who have similar

2507
01:51:20,750 --> 01:51:18,660
energy as you and it'll be really

2508
01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:20,760
effective for them and so I have a

2509
01:51:25,280 --> 01:51:22,560
completely different body type than

2510
01:51:27,410 --> 01:51:25,290
those people that I work with but I have

2511
01:51:29,510 --> 01:51:27,420
to find that translation point see how

2512
01:51:31,550 --> 01:51:29,520
they interact with sensation inside of

2513
01:51:33,890 --> 01:51:31,560

themselves and then grow it from their

2514

01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:33,900

awareness up and what's literally

2515

01:51:37,790 --> 01:51:35,520

happening right now is almost like a

2516

01:51:39,590 --> 01:51:37,800

handbook for the energy systems of

2517

01:51:41,900 --> 01:51:39,600

humanity that we're starting to catalog

2518

01:51:43,310 --> 01:51:41,910

and calculate because people feel

2519

01:51:45,110 --> 01:51:43,320

differently people see differently

2520

01:51:47,780 --> 01:51:45,120

people operate with energy differently

2521

01:51:50,960 --> 01:51:47,790

um you know me personally I like orbs

2522

01:51:53,390 --> 01:51:50,970

and soft lines and I don't prefer angles

2523

01:51:55,520 --> 01:51:53,400

or straight anything and yet there's

2524

01:51:57,910 --> 01:51:55,530

people out there who absolutely love the

2525

01:52:00,740 --> 01:51:57,920

Merkabah and they have very powerful

2526
01:52:02,570 --> 01:52:00,750
energetic properties and work that they

2527
01:52:04,220 --> 01:52:02,580
can do with the Merkabah and it's all

2528
01:52:05,900 --> 01:52:04,230
straight lines and angles which I really

2529
01:52:07,040 --> 01:52:05,910
can't even hold together because I just

2530
01:52:09,740 --> 01:52:07,050
hate the way that it feels

2531
01:52:11,600 --> 01:52:09,750
and so what works for me and I do the

2532
01:52:13,190 --> 01:52:11,610
same exact thing with that energy as the

2533
01:52:14,750 --> 01:52:13,200
person who's using the Merkabah they're

2534
01:52:16,640 --> 01:52:14,760
doing the same exact thing but they're

2535
01:52:18,350 --> 01:52:16,650
coming about it from a different way but

2536
01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:18,360
the bottom line is that we remind the

2537
01:52:21,020 --> 01:52:19,920
body in the spirit we need to know how

2538
01:52:23,180 --> 01:52:21,030

to control the breath and the movement

2539

01:52:25,160 --> 01:52:23,190

inside of the body we need to know how

2540

01:52:26,630 --> 01:52:25,170

to activate the joy and the love energy

2541

01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:26,640

inside of the body and then we need to

2542

01:52:29,930 --> 01:52:28,080

know how to activate the frequencies of

2543

01:52:31,550 --> 01:52:29,940

the light and those are the basics right

2544

01:52:33,410 --> 01:52:31,560

there the mind body and spirit and once

2545

01:52:34,880 --> 01:52:33,420

you understand how to do that you can

2546

01:52:36,170 --> 01:52:34,890

create your own modality that works

2547

01:52:38,330 --> 01:52:36,180

better for you than anything else

2548

01:52:41,590 --> 01:52:38,340

anybody can ever teach you when somebody

2549

01:52:44,870 --> 01:52:41,600

sits down with you for the first time I

2550

01:52:48,320 --> 01:52:44,880

mean and and starts the foundation

2551
01:52:51,650 --> 01:52:48,330
process what happens are you asking

2552
01:52:53,390 --> 01:52:51,660
questions are you trying to figure

2553
01:52:56,480 --> 01:52:53,400
things out is there a checklist what

2554
01:52:58,880 --> 01:52:56,490
happens at that moment so first things

2555
01:53:01,700 --> 01:52:58,890
first I do an initial scan of the client

2556
01:53:02,120 --> 01:53:01,710
and I find the energy outside of their

2557
01:53:04,220 --> 01:53:02,130
field

2558
01:53:06,170 --> 01:53:04,230
that's blocking flow from the earth and

2559
01:53:07,790 --> 01:53:06,180
from source consciousness and then from

2560
01:53:09,800 --> 01:53:07,800
the collective consciousness around them

2561
01:53:12,140 --> 01:53:09,810
and once I clean that out oftentimes

2562
01:53:14,480 --> 01:53:12,150
that's where entities reside that's

2563
01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:14,490

where astral parasites or anything

2564

01:53:19,160 --> 01:53:16,560

that's siphoning off physical energy or

2565

01:53:20,750 --> 01:53:19,170

putting nasty thought and emotion cycle

2566

01:53:22,730 --> 01:53:20,760

loops inside of you that's oftentimes

2567

01:53:24,830 --> 01:53:22,740

where those are and as soon as I clean

2568

01:53:26,150 --> 01:53:24,840

those out people feel and upliftment

2569

01:53:27,500 --> 01:53:26,160

it's almost like they start getting

2570

01:53:29,900 --> 01:53:27,510

lighter it's almost like there's a

2571

01:53:31,670 --> 01:53:29,910

tension or a clawing like holding

2572

01:53:34,360 --> 01:53:31,680

pattern inside of them that starts to

2573

01:53:36,770 --> 01:53:34,370

release and let go you can get deeper

2574

01:53:38,990 --> 01:53:36,780

airflow into the body the ribs are

2575

01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:39,000

relaxing and so from right there that

2576
01:53:42,440 --> 01:53:40,800
allows me to see everything that's stuck

2577
01:53:44,240 --> 01:53:42,450
inside of the body and so then I'll go

2578
01:53:46,220 --> 01:53:44,250
through the meridians themselves flush

2579
01:53:48,050 --> 01:53:46,230
out the Chi from head to toe and from

2580
01:53:50,120 --> 01:53:48,060
the hands all the way into the chest and

2581
01:53:52,640 --> 01:53:50,130
the abdomen and flush out the 12 major

2582
01:53:54,320 --> 01:53:52,650
organ meridians once I have those open

2583
01:53:55,970 --> 01:53:54,330
we'll spot check and we'll see if

2584
01:53:57,530 --> 01:53:55,980
there's any pain tightness soreness

2585
01:53:59,660 --> 01:53:57,540
tension or anything inside of the body

2586
01:54:01,430 --> 01:53:59,670
and if there is then we'll go in and

2587
01:54:03,470 --> 01:54:01,440
start cleaning that out once we get the

2588
01:54:05,180 --> 01:54:03,480

client to the place to where the mind is

2589

01:54:07,220 --> 01:54:05,190

completely silent the emotions are

2590

01:54:08,780 --> 01:54:07,230

stable and calm and there's no pain in

2591

01:54:11,390 --> 01:54:08,790

the body then I actually walked them

2592

01:54:13,130 --> 01:54:11,400

through a meditation and I show them the

2593

01:54:14,690 --> 01:54:13,140

awareness needed that they have to look

2594

01:54:16,940 --> 01:54:14,700

inside of themselves to find that

2595

01:54:18,500 --> 01:54:16,950

awareness to start tuning into the body

2596

01:54:20,870 --> 01:54:18,510

language commands which are very

2597

01:54:22,940 --> 01:54:20,880

specific feelings and sensations inside

2598

01:54:25,460 --> 01:54:22,950

of the body then I walk them through as

2599

01:54:27,140 --> 01:54:25,470

I'm watching their resonance rise and I

2600

01:54:29,900 --> 01:54:27,150

keep them going up to the point to where

2601
01:54:31,700 --> 01:54:29,910
I can rock them into the activation once

2602
01:54:33,800 --> 01:54:31,710
we can lock them into the activation of

2603
01:54:35,720 --> 01:54:33,810
moving the Chi then it's really easy to

2604
01:54:37,550 --> 01:54:35,730
start stacking resonance on top of it

2605
01:54:39,260 --> 01:54:37,560
like I'm it's as simple as pulling a

2606
01:54:41,120 --> 01:54:39,270
smile into your body you just have to

2607
01:54:44,150 --> 01:54:41,130
feel it you got to stop asking stop

2608
01:54:46,690 --> 01:54:44,160
wishing stop wanting and just do it now

2609
01:54:50,780 --> 01:54:46,700
we've got three minutes before the break

2610
01:54:53,450 --> 01:54:50,790
can somebody fight this in that let's

2611
01:54:56,720 --> 01:54:53,460
say let's say you've got a skeptic right

2612
01:54:59,240 --> 01:54:56,730
but a volunteer but they're not thinking

2613
01:55:01,820 --> 01:54:59,250

anything is going to happen there won't

2614

01:55:04,130 --> 01:55:01,830

be any changes can somebody fight it or

2615

01:55:08,540 --> 01:55:04,140

can you take that skeptic and slap them

2616

01:55:11,450 --> 01:55:08,550

around so I never tried to slap anybody

2617

01:55:12,890 --> 01:55:11,460

around you know I really you know what

2618

01:55:15,229 --> 01:55:12,900

I'm saying I know I know what you're

2619

01:55:17,870 --> 01:55:15,239

talking about but so the thing is

2620

01:55:20,270 --> 01:55:17,880

that in order for the work to be

2621

01:55:22,399 --> 01:55:20,280

effective there has to be a willingness

2622

01:55:24,890 --> 01:55:22,409

to allow it to happen so even if you're

2623

01:55:26,689 --> 01:55:24,900

coming into it with I think this is all

2624

01:55:29,029 --> 01:55:26,699

a bunch of crap this isn't real I don't

2625

01:55:30,620 --> 01:55:29,039

think this is going to do any type of

2626

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:30,630

effect and yet you're opening yourself

2627

01:55:35,720 --> 01:55:33,360

up for the work there is going to be in

2628

01:55:37,700 --> 01:55:35,730

effect and so you might have energetic

2629

01:55:41,450 --> 01:55:37,710

denseness you might not be able to feel

2630

01:55:43,580 --> 01:55:41,460

energy but I will take the the levels of

2631

01:55:45,919 --> 01:55:43,590

energy in the body and move them through

2632

01:55:47,330 --> 01:55:45,929

and make them much more fluid and liquid

2633

01:55:49,430 --> 01:55:47,340

and what this does is it releases

2634

01:55:51,979 --> 01:55:49,440

stagnancy and hardness inside of the

2635

01:55:53,959 --> 01:55:51,989

body which causes pain to let go it

2636

01:55:56,299 --> 01:55:53,969

causes tension to start to release and

2637

01:55:58,339 --> 01:55:56,309

it causes the muscle memory to reset not

2638

01:56:00,350 --> 01:55:58,349

only that it silences the mind you don't

2639

01:56:02,600 --> 01:56:00,360

have any noise inside of the mind unless

2640

01:56:04,970 --> 01:56:02,610

you're actively speaking which you'd be

2641

01:56:06,649 --> 01:56:04,980

amazed how much how much more quieter

2642

01:56:09,259 --> 01:56:06,659

the head will become just from that and

2643

01:56:10,850 --> 01:56:09,269

so even if you can't feel energy you

2644

01:56:13,370 --> 01:56:10,860

will still feel the effects of the

2645

01:56:15,620 --> 01:56:13,380

session the silent mind the pain-free

2646

01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,630

body and the emotional stability that is

2647

01:56:19,899 --> 01:56:17,280

something that anybody can feel no

2648

01:56:23,270 --> 01:56:19,909

matter how energetically dense they are

2649

01:56:28,939 --> 01:56:23,280

okay so could you do it to Michael

2650

01:56:30,620 --> 01:56:28,949

Shermer so I don't know who that is I

2651
01:56:32,839 --> 01:56:30,630
would have to either have a picture from

2652
01:56:34,850 --> 01:56:32,849
him or I would need to have a direct

2653
01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:34,860
voice contact I'll send you a picture

2654
01:56:42,649 --> 01:56:39,119
he's the editor of skeptics magazine it

2655
01:56:46,160 --> 01:56:42,659
was a joke it was a joke Eric Oh gotcha

2656
01:56:49,359 --> 01:56:46,170
no I can do this work on anybody I'm

2657
01:56:52,430 --> 01:56:49,369
gonna send you Michael Shermer picture

2658
01:56:53,629 --> 01:56:52,440
let's let's pick this up when we come

2659
01:56:56,959 --> 01:56:53,639
back I'm gonna talk about your last

2660
01:56:59,359 --> 01:56:56,969
retreat and what you saw in the sky

2661
01:57:01,370 --> 01:56:59,369
we'll do all of that when we come back

2662
01:57:10,869 --> 01:57:01,380
fade to black our guest tonight Eric

2663
01:57:17,479 --> 01:57:14,149

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2664

01:57:21,859 --> 01:57:17,489

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2665

01:57:24,409 --> 01:57:21,869

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2666

01:57:27,139 --> 01:57:24,419

stat right away down we see this every

2667

01:57:29,389 --> 01:57:27,149

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2668

01:57:31,759 --> 01:57:29,399

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2669

01:57:33,889 --> 01:57:31,769

can remove obstructions or blockages

2670

01:57:36,500 --> 01:57:33,899

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2671

01:57:38,750 --> 01:57:36,510

expensive surgery now there's angio prim

2672

01:57:40,520 --> 01:57:38,760

it's a liquid oral chelation product

2673

01:57:42,830 --> 01:57:40,530

that you take with juice you start to

2674

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:42,840

feel the results fast angio prim

2675

01:57:46,819 --> 01:57:44,639

increases blood flow all over the body

2676
01:57:48,919 --> 01:57:46,829
and that means more energy and strength

2677
01:57:51,469 --> 01:57:48,929
to take on the day with less aches and

2678
01:57:54,619 --> 01:57:51,479
pains 60 years of research has gone into

2679
01:57:57,500 --> 01:57:54,629
chelation and angiogram is the result a

2680
01:57:59,330 --> 01:57:57,510
safe and easy way to unblock your veins

2681
01:58:01,489 --> 01:57:59,340
and arteries from build-up that slow

2682
01:58:02,839 --> 01:58:01,499
circulation shaping dr. Jones please

2683
01:58:04,939 --> 01:58:02,849
report to the emergency room right away

2684
01:58:07,699 --> 01:58:04,949
log on now for a special radio offer

2685
01:58:12,799 --> 01:58:07,709
from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2686
01:58:14,869 --> 01:58:12,809
/ radio ang io PRI M angio prim calm /

2687
01:58:18,619 --> 01:58:14,879
radio are called eight seven 7 eight 8

2688
01:58:23,359 --> 01:58:18,629

272 21 that's eight seven 7 eight 8 272

2689

01:58:26,810 --> 01:58:23,369

21 so you love talk radio then you'll

2690

01:58:29,839 --> 01:58:26,820

love talk stream live.com talk stream

2691

01:58:32,029 --> 01:58:29,849

live is always on 24/7 with the best

2692

01:58:34,159 --> 01:58:32,039

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2693

01:58:37,219 --> 01:58:34,169

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2694

01:58:38,989 --> 01:58:37,229

free readily available online or on the

2695

01:58:41,419 --> 01:58:38,999

smartphone or tablet finding your

2696

01:58:43,699 --> 01:58:41,429

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2697

01:58:46,250 --> 01:58:43,709

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2698

01:58:48,409 --> 01:58:46,260

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2699

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:48,419

the free apps from Google Play or the

2700

01:58:55,359 --> 01:58:52,320

iTunes App Store your contact for

2701

01:58:59,089 --> 01:58:55,369

current news and trending topics kera

2702

01:59:01,100 --> 01:58:59,099

radio.com what can I say about the most

2703

01:59:03,469 --> 01:59:01,110

popular tea on the Internet and what a

2704

01:59:07,040 --> 01:59:03,479

customers say about life change to eat

2705

01:59:09,799 --> 01:59:07,050

at get the tea calm a lot but by federal

2706

01:59:12,259 --> 01:59:09,809

law we get the t-dot-com cannot make

2707

01:59:14,479 --> 01:59:12,269

claims to how this product can enhance

2708

01:59:16,520 --> 01:59:14,489

your health we cannot even post our

2709

01:59:19,890 --> 01:59:16,530

testimonies without being in compliance

2710

01:59:22,200 --> 01:59:19,900

so how do we get past the hump try our

2711

01:59:24,959 --> 01:59:22,210

products that get the tea calm and see

2712

01:59:28,260 --> 01:59:24,969

for yourself you can send us a testimony

2713

01:59:32,160 --> 01:59:28,270

but we just can't post it bummer

2714

01:59:33,840 --> 01:59:32,170

our products are GMO free and organic we

2715

01:59:36,209 --> 01:59:33,850

pride ourself in being the best we can

2716

01:59:38,939 --> 01:59:36,219

be and we urge you to take charge of

2717

01:59:41,010 --> 01:59:38,949

your health we're loving you're strong

2718

01:59:43,080 --> 01:59:41,020

and many of our customers have shared

2719

01:59:44,700 --> 01:59:43,090

their successes with friends and family

2720

01:59:48,020 --> 01:59:44,710

protect your colon

2721

01:59:55,550 --> 01:59:48,030

log on to get the tea calm let's get the

2722

01:59:57,720 --> 01:59:55,560

t.com get the t-dot-com get the t.com

2723

01:59:59,430 --> 01:59:57,730

did you know that when you're on the

2724

02:00:01,919 --> 01:59:59,440

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2725

02:00:04,020 --> 02:00:01,929

available you can still listen to every

2726

02:00:06,630 --> 02:00:04,030

minute a fade to black by just calling

2727

02:00:09,660 --> 02:00:06,640

six oh five five six two four four eight

2728

02:00:12,150 --> 02:00:09,670

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2729

02:00:14,760 --> 02:00:12,160

it saves your data plan and no extra

2730

02:00:17,550 --> 02:00:14,770

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2731

02:00:19,860 --> 02:00:17,560

call six oh five five six two four four

2732

02:00:22,439 --> 02:00:19,870

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2733

02:00:29,290 --> 02:00:22,449

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2734

02:00:29,300 --> 02:00:33,350

[Music]

2735

02:00:40,700 --> 02:00:38,070

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2736

02:00:43,320 --> 02:00:40,710

really love ponies I'm serious I

2737

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:43,330

couldn't stay sailing without poor mr.

2738

02:00:47,850 --> 02:00:43,920

Brooks

2739

02:00:52,460 --> 02:00:47,860

why fade to black because you never got

2740

02:00:56,430 --> 02:00:54,300

this is fade to black

2741

02:01:00,120 --> 02:00:56,440

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2742

02:01:02,530 --> 02:01:00,130

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2743

02:01:14,750 --> 02:01:02,540

alliance

2744

02:01:17,820 --> 02:01:16,230

welcome back

2745

02:01:22,140 --> 02:01:17,830

fade to black I'm Neil Jimmy Church our

2746

02:01:24,120 --> 02:01:22,150

guest tonight Eric rains and one of the

2747

02:01:26,670 --> 02:01:24,130

things that I want all of you listening

2748

02:01:30,690 --> 02:01:26,680

to go and check out head over to Eric's

2749

02:01:32,730 --> 02:01:30,700

website unleashing natural humanity and

2750

02:01:36,300 --> 02:01:32,740

he's got an article there it's called

2751

02:01:38,190 --> 02:01:36,310

how deep does the rabbit hole go he

2752

02:01:41,700 --> 02:01:38,200

wrote this many months ago back in

2753

02:01:45,360 --> 02:01:41,710

January but it is an absolutely

2754

02:01:48,840 --> 02:01:45,370

fantastic piece of work and I gotta say

2755

02:01:53,310 --> 02:01:48,850

Eric when when I read through this the

2756

02:01:57,690 --> 02:01:53,320

first time it it resonated with me the

2757

02:02:01,710 --> 02:01:57,700

physics the math and the science gets a

2758

02:02:04,830 --> 02:02:01,720

little heavy at times but in the end it

2759

02:02:06,750 --> 02:02:04,840

all makes sense and I don't want to

2760

02:02:09,210 --> 02:02:06,760

spend any time discussing this maybe we

2761

02:02:10,950 --> 02:02:09,220

can get to this before the end of the

2762

02:02:13,170 --> 02:02:10,960

show tonight but I want everybody to go

2763

02:02:16,710 --> 02:02:13,180

and check out this article it's right

2764

02:02:21,240 --> 02:02:16,720

there and I'm not even sure what page

2765

02:02:26,220 --> 02:02:21,250

this is on let me back out here

2766

02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:26,230

it's where did where man where does

2767

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:30,400

everybody find it it's under is it under

2768

02:02:35,250 --> 02:02:33,280

visual tutorials or video library that

2769

02:02:39,420 --> 02:02:35,260

one would be yeah it'd be video I

2770

02:02:42,780 --> 02:02:39,430

deberían articles okay and it's right

2771

02:02:45,210 --> 02:02:42,790

there and the kundalini piece that you

2772

02:02:48,480 --> 02:02:45,220

wrote to is really good too as well but

2773

02:02:51,060 --> 02:02:48,490

how deep does the rabbit hole go and you

2774

02:02:52,950 --> 02:02:51,070

know what's funny about this article and

2775

02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:52,960

this is why I wanted everybody to go and

2776

02:02:59,580 --> 02:02:55,840

read it some of the things that I talk

2777

02:03:01,230 --> 02:02:59,590

about a lot on this show which is like

2778

02:03:06,080 --> 02:03:01,240

you know the universe and galaxies and

2779

02:03:09,690 --> 02:03:06,090

numbers and how expansive and huge it is

2780

02:03:11,550 --> 02:03:09,700

you I don't know if this is manifested

2781

02:03:15,120 --> 02:03:11,560

between the two of us or what but some

2782

02:03:17,280 --> 02:03:15,130

of the wording that I use all the time

2783

02:03:19,530 --> 02:03:17,290

which I do it naturally

2784

02:03:23,200 --> 02:03:19,540

you know I research and I naturally

2785

02:03:26,140 --> 02:03:23,210

speak a certain way but you present

2786

02:03:28,720 --> 02:03:26,150

some of these ideas in this article and

2787

02:03:31,150 --> 02:03:28,730

I was just floored by that I totally

2788

02:03:33,640 --> 02:03:31,160

totally related to it it's a great it's

2789

02:03:36,400 --> 02:03:33,650

a great great piece that you wrote there

2790

02:03:37,990 --> 02:03:36,410

everybody it's called how deep does the

2791

02:03:40,810 --> 02:03:38,000

rabbit hole go and you can find it under

2792

02:03:45,460 --> 02:03:40,820

visual tutorials and articles at

2793

02:03:49,080 --> 02:03:45,470

unleashing natural humanity okay now you

2794

02:03:53,470 --> 02:03:49,090

just recently had your own retreat and

2795

02:03:56,650 --> 02:03:53,480

where was it by the way that was in the

2796

02:04:02,350 --> 02:03:56,660

cloud right next to Mount Shasta oh the

2797

02:04:04,720 --> 02:04:02,360

magic place love MacLeod

2798

02:04:07,890 --> 02:04:04,730

that's okay all right so you're at

2799

02:04:11,230 --> 02:04:07,900

MacLeod you have a retreat there and

2800

02:04:14,710 --> 02:04:11,240

well before we get to some of the fun

2801
02:04:18,850 --> 02:04:14,720
stuff that happened what were you doing

2802
02:04:20,710 --> 02:04:18,860
what was the retreat all about so it was

2803
02:04:22,660 --> 02:04:20,720
the second annual golden frequency

2804
02:04:25,330 --> 02:04:22,670
immersion retreat and pretty much this

2805
02:04:27,550 --> 02:04:25,340
is where we had people from all around

2806
02:04:29,860 --> 02:04:27,560
the world who showed up and I taught

2807
02:04:32,470 --> 02:04:29,870
them how to do what I do over the course

2808
02:04:34,450 --> 02:04:32,480
of six days and so each day was a

2809
02:04:37,150 --> 02:04:34,460
different level of awareness that we

2810
02:04:40,750 --> 02:04:37,160
needed to work on and it all culminated

2811
02:04:44,050 --> 02:04:40,760
to where these these people squad to

2812
02:04:46,090 --> 02:04:44,060
actually they were doing healing work on

2813
02:04:48,160 --> 02:04:46,100

each other that was hands down world

2814

02:04:50,740 --> 02:04:48,170

class each one of these people was able

2815

02:04:53,770 --> 02:04:50,750

to step up and really get to the point

2816

02:04:55,570 --> 02:04:53,780

to where not only were they able to do

2817

02:04:57,160 --> 02:04:55,580

this energy work on the other people but

2818

02:04:59,620 --> 02:04:57,170

the other people were able to feel it

2819

02:05:01,180 --> 02:04:59,630

and give them real-time feedback in that

2820

02:05:03,160 --> 02:05:01,190

moment and we saw some of the most

2821

02:05:05,770 --> 02:05:03,170

amazing spontaneous healing that was

2822

02:05:08,680 --> 02:05:05,780

popping out there we had one lady in her

2823

02:05:10,960 --> 02:05:08,690

early 70s who actually had hearing aids

2824

02:05:12,670 --> 02:05:10,970

when she showed up and by the time that

2825

02:05:14,740 --> 02:05:12,680

she left she didn't need them anymore

2826

02:05:16,450 --> 02:05:14,750

her hearing was easily two to three

2827

02:05:18,310 --> 02:05:16,460

times better than it was when she showed

2828

02:05:20,290 --> 02:05:18,320

up and she was the one who did that I

2829

02:05:22,660 --> 02:05:20,300

showed her the techniques I showed her

2830

02:05:24,900 --> 02:05:22,670

how to do all this stuff and she went up

2831

02:05:27,400 --> 02:05:24,910

onto the mountain and concentrated on

2832

02:05:29,590 --> 02:05:27,410

breathing into her orgonite pendant with

2833

02:05:32,970 --> 02:05:29,600

the intention of her her ears healing

2834

02:05:35,530 --> 02:05:32,980

and she ended up just absolutely like

2835

02:05:36,939 --> 02:05:35,540

coughing up a storm she cleared

2836

02:05:39,489 --> 02:05:36,949

everything out and by the time

2837

02:05:41,290 --> 02:05:39,499

she was been coughing her hearing was

2838

02:05:43,719 --> 02:05:41,300

back to the way it was thirty years

2839

02:05:44,919 --> 02:05:43,729

prior and so you know we had all these

2840

02:05:48,489 --> 02:05:44,929

different types of things that were

2841

02:05:50,469 --> 02:05:48,499

popping up in the retreat and but I

2842

02:05:52,270 --> 02:05:50,479

gotta say some of my most favorite ones

2843

02:05:54,219 --> 02:05:52,280

like when we we showed everybody how to

2844

02:05:56,109 --> 02:05:54,229

do this work but then when we started

2845

02:05:58,089 --> 02:05:56,119

getting together and actually using it

2846

02:06:00,640 --> 02:05:58,099

that was when we started seeing some

2847

02:06:04,029 --> 02:06:00,650

really really amazing stuff and one of

2848

02:06:06,399 --> 02:06:04,039

my favorites was what one of the last

2849

02:06:08,020 --> 02:06:06,409

fire ceremonies that we had so we do all

2850

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:08,030

the stuff during the day we eat lunch

2851
02:06:11,799 --> 02:06:09,440
and then we come back and do some more

2852
02:06:13,509 --> 02:06:11,809
work and then we take a break eat dinner

2853
02:06:17,529 --> 02:06:13,519
and then come back in the evening around

2854
02:06:20,319 --> 02:06:17,539
the fire and what part of MacLeod

2855
02:06:23,620 --> 02:06:20,329
Eric what part of MacLeod were you doing

2856
02:06:25,569 --> 02:06:23,630
this so we were in the mercantile and

2857
02:06:27,669 --> 02:06:25,579
then the fire ceremonies were actually

2858
02:06:29,469 --> 02:06:27,679
out of the mill out at the mill okay so

2859
02:06:34,330 --> 02:06:29,479
you're you were going up the hill to the

2860
02:06:36,279 --> 02:06:34,340
mill yes sir okay and one of the last

2861
02:06:39,520 --> 02:06:36,289
nights that we had the fire ceremonies

2862
02:06:41,169 --> 02:06:39,530
we were doing a circle where we went all

2863
02:06:42,879 --> 02:06:41,179

the way around the circle you know who

2864

02:06:44,589 --> 02:06:42,889

are you what are you here for what are

2865

02:06:47,169 --> 02:06:44,599

you looking for this

2866

02:06:48,850 --> 02:06:47,179

in activation in humanity what are you

2867

02:06:50,199 --> 02:06:48,860

passionate about you know in these types

2868

02:06:52,479 --> 02:06:50,209

of things and as we went right around

2869

02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:52,489

the circle by the time we got done

2870

02:06:57,910 --> 02:06:55,760

literally two seconds after she finished

2871

02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:57,920

the very last person to speak we had a

2872

02:07:03,399 --> 02:06:59,840

massive meteorite that was this

2873

02:07:05,709 --> 02:07:03,409

brilliant luminescent green color that

2874

02:07:08,319 --> 02:07:05,719

shot from one horizon to the other

2875

02:07:11,040 --> 02:07:08,329

horizon that had this epic feathering

2876

02:07:14,439 --> 02:07:11,050

tail of this rainbow filament light and

2877

02:07:15,969 --> 02:07:14,449

it was absolutely just crazy - I didn't

2878

02:07:17,799 --> 02:07:15,979

see that one but everybody who was in

2879

02:07:21,100 --> 02:07:17,809

front of me saw that it was slightly

2880

02:07:24,189 --> 02:07:21,110

behind me but then the other one that we

2881

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:24,199

actually created was the last fire

2882

02:07:30,100 --> 02:07:27,760

ceremony we had a guy who was from I

2883

02:07:31,870 --> 02:07:30,110

believe he was from Ireland and he was

2884

02:07:33,910 --> 02:07:31,880

leaving it was either Ireland or Canada

2885

02:07:35,709 --> 02:07:33,920

I get those two guys mixed up and he was

2886

02:07:37,149 --> 02:07:35,719

leaving that night and he wasn't going

2887

02:07:39,819 --> 02:07:37,159

to be able to say goodbye to us the next

2888

02:07:41,500 --> 02:07:39,829

day and I had this plan to where we were

2889

02:07:43,810 --> 02:07:41,510

going to be doing this group hug flash

2890

02:07:45,459 --> 02:07:43,820

home and I was like well if you're

2891

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:45,469

leaving we have to do this right now you

2892

02:07:50,080 --> 02:07:47,119

can't leave without getting the group

2893

02:07:52,030 --> 02:07:50,090

hug home you know and so we all huddle

2894

02:07:54,220 --> 02:07:52,040

up in this group hug and we all breathed

2895

02:07:56,380 --> 02:07:54,230

into our bodies pulling the Chi the

2896

02:07:58,960 --> 02:07:56,390

light and the joy energy in and on the

2897

02:08:01,570 --> 02:07:58,970

exhale we did this collective ohm and

2898

02:08:03,190 --> 02:08:01,580

immediately it started the spiral energy

2899

02:08:05,470 --> 02:08:03,200

that you could feel it

2900

02:08:07,840 --> 02:08:05,480

echoing up and I looked up and as soon

2901

02:08:09,480 --> 02:08:07,850

as it connected up into the sky there

2902

02:08:11,500 --> 02:08:09,490

were these brilliant sparks that

2903

02:08:13,390 --> 02:08:11,510

connected with these lightning like

2904

02:08:14,830 --> 02:08:13,400

filaments but they weren't jagged and

2905

02:08:18,220 --> 02:08:14,840

straight like lightning they were soft

2906

02:08:20,290 --> 02:08:18,230

and flowing almost like liquid and it

2907

02:08:22,180 --> 02:08:20,300

went from Horizon to Horizon it was

2908

02:08:24,130 --> 02:08:22,190

completely and totally from one end of

2909

02:08:26,110 --> 02:08:24,140

the sky to the other and it literally

2910

02:08:28,300 --> 02:08:26,120

happened because of the energy work that

2911

02:08:29,800 --> 02:08:28,310

we were doing right there you know and

2912

02:08:31,900 --> 02:08:29,810

we saw all kinds of different stuff in

2913

02:08:33,130 --> 02:08:31,910

the skies lights that were operating on

2914

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:33,140

their own volition they were turning

2915

02:08:36,670 --> 02:08:34,880

directions they were slowing down they

2916

02:08:38,140 --> 02:08:36,680

were flashing at us you know all of the

2917

02:08:39,730 --> 02:08:38,150

normal stuff that you normally see but

2918

02:08:42,400 --> 02:08:39,740

those two right there they were

2919

02:08:45,100 --> 02:08:42,410

absolutely extraordinary and on top of

2920

02:08:48,040 --> 02:08:45,110

that we had this for three days straight

2921

02:08:49,630 --> 02:08:48,050

this pillar of mountains that quote or a

2922

02:08:51,730 --> 02:08:49,640

pillar of clouds that quotes the

2923

02:08:53,590 --> 02:08:51,740

mountain that was putting out all this

2924

02:08:56,380 --> 02:08:53,600

dry lightning you couldn't hear any of

2925

02:08:58,330 --> 02:08:56,390

the thunder from it but the the colors

2926
02:09:00,310 --> 02:08:58,340
there was purple there was blue there

2927
02:09:02,020 --> 02:09:00,320
was orange there was red there was all

2928
02:09:05,530 --> 02:09:02,030
these different things that were inside

2929
02:09:07,540 --> 02:09:05,540
of this massive energetic confluence

2930
02:09:09,310 --> 02:09:07,550
there and it it was absolutely magical

2931
02:09:12,330 --> 02:09:09,320
I've never seen anything like it I've

2932
02:09:14,500 --> 02:09:12,340
never felt anything like it and the more

2933
02:09:16,330 --> 02:09:14,510
powerful and strong that we get with

2934
02:09:18,070 --> 02:09:16,340
using this energy the more we are

2935
02:09:20,050 --> 02:09:18,080
starting to recognize how to do this not

2936
02:09:22,000 --> 02:09:20,060
just in a group scale but on an

2937
02:09:24,220 --> 02:09:22,010
individual scale as well it's like we're

2938
02:09:26,140 --> 02:09:24,230

tipping the balance on this group

2939

02:09:27,880 --> 02:09:26,150

collective and we're stretching

2940

02:09:30,000 --> 02:09:27,890

ourselves up into levels to where we

2941

02:09:32,290 --> 02:09:30,010

couldn't access beforehand and then

2942

02:09:33,640 --> 02:09:32,300

individuals are able to hold on to that

2943

02:09:35,440 --> 02:09:33,650

energy and just kind of you know

2944

02:09:37,660 --> 02:09:35,450

Scrabble themselves up into it until

2945

02:09:39,280 --> 02:09:37,670

they can make it a normal sensation and

2946

02:09:41,080 --> 02:09:39,290

then we can start using that energy to

2947

02:09:43,000 --> 02:09:41,090

once we come back in the group setting

2948

02:09:45,070 --> 02:09:43,010

it gets even stronger and we hit another

2949

02:09:48,130 --> 02:09:45,080

level that's kind of what's going on

2950

02:09:52,570 --> 02:09:48,140

with that yeah the mill is a pretty neat

2951
02:09:54,700 --> 02:09:52,580
place pretty magical and that's where we

2952
02:09:57,790 --> 02:09:54,710
were last year for the Eclipse with you

2953
02:09:59,770 --> 02:09:57,800
Eric you were there and there yeah it's

2954
02:10:01,800 --> 02:09:59,780
a very special place a moment it's

2955
02:10:03,710 --> 02:10:01,810
called the mill because it's this

2956
02:10:06,140 --> 02:10:03,720
ginormous

2957
02:10:11,090 --> 02:10:06,150
I can't even explain the size of this

2958
02:10:14,360 --> 02:10:11,100
wooden warehouse mill building its

2959
02:10:17,390 --> 02:10:14,370
blocks long I don't even know how tall

2960
02:10:19,550 --> 02:10:17,400
it is and it's all wood it's beautiful

2961
02:10:23,180 --> 02:10:19,560
and it's on top of this hill and it

2962
02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:23,190
faces Mount Shasta it's a very magical

2963
02:10:31,250 --> 02:10:28,790

oh yeah it's absolutely gorgeous over

2964

02:10:33,110 --> 02:10:31,260

there and the energy is just you know

2965

02:10:35,060 --> 02:10:33,120

these events that are happening

2966

02:10:37,790 --> 02:10:35,070

they changed the energy of the land in

2967

02:10:39,560 --> 02:10:37,800

that area and the more people who are

2968

02:10:41,180 --> 02:10:39,570

doing these sacred ceremonies on the

2969

02:10:42,890 --> 02:10:41,190

mountain because I mean let's let's face

2970

02:10:44,420 --> 02:10:42,900

it we're not the only ones that use the

2971

02:10:46,250 --> 02:10:44,430

mountain as a sacred place you know

2972

02:10:48,320 --> 02:10:46,260

there's all kinds of people doing this

2973

02:10:50,990 --> 02:10:48,330

but the bigger these groups are and the

2974

02:10:52,820 --> 02:10:51,000

more pure their intent is the more

2975

02:10:54,440 --> 02:10:52,830

powerful energy that is activating

2976

02:10:57,350 --> 02:10:54,450

inside of the land and so it creates

2977

02:11:00,050 --> 02:10:57,360

almost like a battery to where you can

2978

02:11:01,850 --> 02:11:00,060

then go to that place and it might have

2979

02:11:03,920 --> 02:11:01,860

gone down a little bit in resonance from

2980

02:11:06,560 --> 02:11:03,930

what it was when you were there a year

2981

02:11:08,000 --> 02:11:06,570

before and feeling it but not very much

2982

02:11:09,530 --> 02:11:08,010

and you can go there and almost

2983

02:11:12,260 --> 02:11:09,540

immediately connect it into the energy

2984

02:11:14,000 --> 02:11:12,270

and activate yourself up onto that level

2985

02:11:16,010 --> 02:11:14,010

and then do that work right there go up

2986

02:11:18,200 --> 02:11:16,020

even higher and then as you leave you're

2987

02:11:21,050 --> 02:11:18,210

upgraded you literally leveled up and

2988

02:11:25,250 --> 02:11:21,060

then you can do more things last year

2989

02:11:29,630 --> 02:11:25,260

you remind me of what happened we were

2990

02:11:33,230 --> 02:11:29,640

up on the hill at night and we got I

2991

02:11:36,170 --> 02:11:33,240

don't know it was probably 50 of us in a

2992

02:11:38,890 --> 02:11:36,180

circle and we had a moment of silence

2993

02:11:42,980 --> 02:11:38,900

for William Tompkins because he had just

2994

02:11:45,050 --> 02:11:42,990

passed and and we did you know I was

2995

02:11:49,250 --> 02:11:45,060

probably about 30 seconds you know a

2996

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:49,260

moment of silence and at that moment at

2997

02:11:57,140 --> 02:11:52,800

that moment this massive shooting star

2998

02:11:58,610 --> 02:11:57,150

just flew right over our heads and now

2999

02:12:01,400 --> 02:11:58,620

it didn't happen all night it only

3000

02:12:04,400 --> 02:12:01,410

happened at that moment as we had our

3001

02:12:06,380 --> 02:12:04,410

little little thing for Bill Tompkins it

3002

02:12:09,740 --> 02:12:06,390

was it was really special

3003

02:12:12,770 --> 02:12:09,750

and we have to remember I'm such a

3004

02:12:15,680 --> 02:12:12,780

loudmouth at moments like that but I

3005

02:12:17,330 --> 02:12:15,690

just yelled out did that really happen I

3006

02:12:19,129 --> 02:12:17,340

mean because it did it is

3007

02:12:22,760 --> 02:12:19,139

it happened at that moment it was just

3008

02:12:24,910 --> 02:12:22,770

so special that Mountain Shasta and and

3009

02:12:28,189 --> 02:12:24,920

the hill were the mill ISM in the cloud

3010

02:12:34,580 --> 02:12:28,199

very magical placements is very magical

3011

02:12:40,910 --> 02:12:34,590

good place for the retreat the the oh oh

3012

02:12:44,930 --> 02:12:40,920

oh I wanted to go back to this in your

3013

02:12:49,810 --> 02:12:44,940

article you the title of it I want you

3014

02:12:55,220 --> 02:12:49,820

to expand on this thought which is this

3015

02:13:00,919 --> 02:12:55,230

how the quantum eraser rewired rewrites

3016

02:13:03,950 --> 02:13:00,929

time and and that really caught me

3017

02:13:07,490 --> 02:13:03,960

because the science of all of this which

3018

02:13:10,939 --> 02:13:07,500

is what we're discussing tonight with

3019

02:13:14,770 --> 02:13:10,949

with Silicon Valley quantum mechanics

3020

02:13:23,439 --> 02:13:14,780

quantum theory qubits quantum computers

3021

02:13:27,830 --> 02:13:23,449

are all dealing with some very sci-fi

3022

02:13:30,109 --> 02:13:27,840

ideas science fiction but it is now part

3023

02:13:34,220 --> 02:13:30,119

of our reality and how we are dealing

3024

02:13:35,959 --> 02:13:34,230

with things today and I agree that there

3025

02:13:36,890 --> 02:13:35,969

is an awakening happening and it's

3026

02:13:39,229 --> 02:13:36,900

happening right now

3027

02:13:41,870 --> 02:13:39,239

and the science part of it in the

3028

02:13:47,419 --> 02:13:41,880

quantum part of it is is a big part of

3029

02:13:49,760 --> 02:13:47,429

all of that yeah definitely now the

3030

02:13:54,200 --> 02:13:49,770

quantum eraser did you want me to expand

3031

02:13:57,140 --> 02:13:54,210

on that right there yes I do so I'm not

3032

02:13:59,510 --> 02:13:57,150

exactly entirely sure how it is related

3033

02:14:01,160 --> 02:13:59,520

in this regards but I'm gonna kind of

3034

02:14:04,430 --> 02:14:01,170

guess what I think you're talking about

3035

02:14:07,339 --> 02:14:04,440

right here so when we are interacting in

3036

02:14:12,700 --> 02:14:07,349

the quantum level we actually can have

3037

02:14:17,870 --> 02:14:12,710

the state of an atom in the future

3038

02:14:19,250 --> 02:14:17,880

dictating its state in the past so this

3039

02:14:21,859 --> 02:14:19,260

is one of the things where we start

3040

02:14:23,899 --> 02:14:21,869

getting into you know some really really

3041

02:14:26,330 --> 02:14:23,909

crazy questions like are we our higher

3042

02:14:28,459 --> 02:14:26,340

self you know is our higher self just us

3043

02:14:30,439 --> 02:14:28,469

from the future helping this state right

3044

02:14:31,169 --> 02:14:30,449

here in this past moment right now

3045

02:14:34,560 --> 02:14:31,179

because

3046

02:14:36,600 --> 02:14:34,570

we look at how time is actually an

3047

02:14:39,209 --> 02:14:36,610

anomaly and it doesn't exist we're

3048

02:14:41,399 --> 02:14:39,219

supposed to be experiencing now all the

3049

02:14:44,250 --> 02:14:41,409

time and instead we're experiencing from

3050

02:14:46,560 --> 02:14:44,260

point A to point B and the quantum

3051

02:14:48,839 --> 02:14:46,570

eraser what that does is it takes point

3052

02:14:51,509 --> 02:14:48,849

a and point B and it quantum entangled

3053

02:14:54,120 --> 02:14:51,519

it until you have point a B and so what

3054

02:14:59,549 --> 02:14:54,130

this means is if you go and you quantum

3055

02:15:02,669 --> 02:14:59,559

entangled state of the atom in the past

3056

02:15:04,529 --> 02:15:02,679

either activating it or completely and

3057

02:15:06,449 --> 02:15:04,539

totally nullifying it as if it didn't

3058

02:15:11,009 --> 02:15:06,459

exist is that what you were getting at

3059

02:15:14,640 --> 02:15:11,019

yes I am I am and this isn't this isn't

3060

02:15:15,149 --> 02:15:14,650

supposed to be in that it's science

3061

02:15:18,390 --> 02:15:15,159

fiction

3062

02:15:20,250 --> 02:15:18,400

most people would hear this and and go

3063

02:15:23,719 --> 02:15:20,260

right there okay this is just

3064

02:15:27,239 --> 02:15:23,729

fantastical thoughts but it isn't and

3065

02:15:30,469 --> 02:15:27,249

science today is proving and has proved

3066

02:15:34,350 --> 02:15:30,479

that this is exactly what is going on

3067

02:15:36,419 --> 02:15:34,360

well and the thing is that if you have a

3068

02:15:38,759 --> 02:15:36,429

consciousness a physical consciousness

3069

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:38,769

that's advanced enough to start tapping

3070

02:15:44,390 --> 02:15:41,920

into mechanics that can interact on this

3071

02:15:47,310 --> 02:15:44,400

level this is where you start seeing

3072

02:15:48,810 --> 02:15:47,320

timelines being deleted and you know we

3073

02:15:50,879 --> 02:15:48,820

hear about things like the Mandela

3074

02:15:52,500 --> 02:15:50,889

effect and where these things are

3075

02:15:54,660 --> 02:15:52,510

changing everybody remembers them a

3076

02:15:57,149 --> 02:15:54,670

specific way and yet they're not that

3077

02:15:59,100 --> 02:15:57,159

specific way this is what we're seeing

3078

02:16:01,640 --> 02:15:59,110

those are the symptoms the effects of

3079

02:16:04,199 --> 02:16:01,650

this timeline war that's happening and

3080

02:16:06,299 --> 02:16:04,209

they have screwed the pooch they've

3081

02:16:07,799 --> 02:16:06,309

turned the whole entire timeline system

3082

02:16:09,509 --> 02:16:07,809

into Swiss cheese and so what's

3083

02:16:13,859 --> 02:16:09,519

happening is that you've got whole

3084

02:16:15,899 --> 02:16:13,869

entire pieces of Earth's existence that

3085

02:16:18,120 --> 02:16:15,909

evolved into a timeline that doesn't

3086

02:16:20,160 --> 02:16:18,130

exist and so you're getting all these

3087

02:16:22,679 --> 02:16:20,170

people who don't exist inside of that

3088

02:16:24,359 --> 02:16:22,689

timeline colliding into our reality and

3089

02:16:26,939 --> 02:16:24,369

this is why we have such a melting pot

3090

02:16:29,629 --> 02:16:26,949

on this planet because there's so many

3091

02:16:32,280 --> 02:16:29,639

places that don't exist that has an

3092

02:16:34,889 --> 02:16:32,290

evolution timeline that exists without

3093

02:16:36,629 --> 02:16:34,899

existence and so when we're starting to

3094

02:16:39,419 --> 02:16:36,639

get into this quantum entanglement you

3095

02:16:41,160 --> 02:16:39,429

know it really doesn't make sense on the

3096

02:16:42,959 --> 02:16:41,170

level that we understand we have to

3097

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:42,969

recognize that things can exist without

3098

02:16:46,530 --> 02:16:44,800

having evolved you know they can

3099

02:16:48,000 --> 02:16:46,540

here in this place because their history

3100

02:16:50,190 --> 02:16:48,010

might not exist anymore

3101

02:16:51,750 --> 02:16:50,200

and yet they're still here and so this

3102

02:16:53,790 --> 02:16:51,760

is one of the reasons that we have so

3103

02:16:56,759 --> 02:16:53,800

many different agendas on the energetic

3104

02:16:58,290 --> 02:16:56,769

side because oftentimes a lot of these

3105

02:17:01,530 --> 02:16:58,300

guys are trying to make sure that they

3106

02:17:03,360 --> 02:17:01,540

even have a quantum timeline to exist

3107

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:03,370

inside in the past otherwise they're

3108

02:17:08,129 --> 02:17:05,439

kind of not even there anymore they're

3109

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:08,139

like a neutrino force it's a a mess

3110

02:17:12,179 --> 02:17:10,479

without mass it's you know you can

3111

02:17:13,740 --> 02:17:12,189

interact with it you can communicate

3112

02:17:15,209 --> 02:17:13,750

with it and yet if you tried to

3113

02:17:17,309 --> 02:17:15,219

physically touch it it's not there

3114

02:17:19,080 --> 02:17:17,319

anymore and it's like that energetically

3115

02:17:20,879 --> 02:17:19,090

and this is how they're trying to

3116

02:17:23,370 --> 02:17:20,889

interact with that on that level and so

3117

02:17:24,719 --> 02:17:23,380

this whole quantum eraser thing it's

3118

02:17:26,910 --> 02:17:24,729

just gotten to the point to where

3119

02:17:28,530 --> 02:17:26,920

everybody has backed away and they're

3120

02:17:30,270 --> 02:17:28,540

not doing anything with it because it's

3121

02:17:32,190 --> 02:17:30,280

just so completely and totally

3122

02:17:35,400 --> 02:17:32,200

convoluted and they've caused so many

3123

02:17:36,959 --> 02:17:35,410

cataclysms and apocalypse type disaster

3124

02:17:38,580 --> 02:17:36,969

scenarios and so many different

3125

02:17:41,160 --> 02:17:38,590

timelines that they have to let the

3126

02:17:42,719 --> 02:17:41,170

natural evolution go through and so you

3127

02:17:44,099 --> 02:17:42,729

have the light side and the dark side

3128

02:17:45,839 --> 02:17:44,109

the positive and the negative forces

3129

02:17:48,059 --> 02:17:45,849

that aren't even working on this level

3130

02:17:50,820 --> 02:17:48,069

anymore because they're literally

3131

02:17:54,570 --> 02:17:50,830

rewriting themselves out of existence is

3132

02:17:58,020 --> 02:17:54,580

there some of this quantum e racing

3133

02:18:01,919 --> 02:17:58,030

occurring because we don't know what

3134

02:18:05,389 --> 02:18:01,929

we're doing like a CERN for instance and

3135

02:18:07,379 --> 02:18:05,399

experiments going going on right now

3136

02:18:09,089 --> 02:18:07,389

experiments because they don't know the

3137

02:18:10,799 --> 02:18:09,099

results right they don't know they need

3138

02:18:13,679 --> 02:18:10,809

to do these things or they think that

3139

02:18:16,230 --> 02:18:13,689

they need to do it where potentially

3140

02:18:20,129 --> 02:18:16,240

they are opening up portals or they are

3141

02:18:22,679 --> 02:18:20,139

messing with the things of the quantum

3142

02:18:24,360 --> 02:18:22,689

level that are affecting the timelines

3143

02:18:26,190 --> 02:18:24,370

and they don't even know that they're

3144

02:18:28,110 --> 02:18:26,200

doing it and it could be the cause of

3145

02:18:31,219 --> 02:18:28,120

what's happening with the Mandela effect

3146

02:18:34,049 --> 02:18:31,229

on other things well there's there's no

3147

02:18:36,240 --> 02:18:34,059

probably or possibly about it this is

3148

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:36,250

totally happening but it's not in the

3149

02:18:42,509 --> 02:18:39,040

way that most people understand CERN has

3150

02:18:46,259 --> 02:18:42,519

a major play in the etheric realm it has

3151
02:18:48,690 --> 02:18:46,269
a major anchoring or hardening of the

3152
02:18:51,209 --> 02:18:48,700
etheric levels and this is what the

3153
02:18:54,719 --> 02:18:51,219
parasitic construct needs in order to

3154
02:18:57,910 --> 02:18:54,729
propagate they need darkness they need

3155
02:18:59,620 --> 02:18:57,920
stagnancy they need a rotten hard core

3156
02:19:01,390 --> 02:18:59,630
order for them to route themselves into

3157
02:19:03,570 --> 02:19:01,400
there like a plant that gladden goes and

3158
02:19:06,429 --> 02:19:03,580
in test the dirt with the root right and

3159
02:19:10,419 --> 02:19:06,439
our natural state is completely open

3160
02:19:12,549 --> 02:19:10,429
completely fluid and non polarized so

3161
02:19:14,140 --> 02:19:12,559
that we have a dynamic fluid action and

3162
02:19:15,759 --> 02:19:14,150
if you've ever tried to grab a handful

3163
02:19:18,070 --> 02:19:15,769

of water and you know squeeze it in your

3164

02:19:19,660 --> 02:19:18,080

fist you'll know their problem they have

3165

02:19:21,730 --> 02:19:19,670

to have something hard for them to grab

3166

02:19:23,650 --> 02:19:21,740

ahold of and so what they've been doing

3167

02:19:25,660 --> 02:19:23,660

is they've actually been infiltrating

3168

02:19:27,790 --> 02:19:25,670

inside of the scientific community and

3169

02:19:30,730 --> 02:19:27,800

just playing with these ideas you know

3170

02:19:32,440 --> 02:19:30,740

tapping into the ego tapping into oh but

3171

02:19:34,030 --> 02:19:32,450

what about the good that we can start to

3172

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:34,040

you know show in the world what about

3173

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:36,559

the good we can start opening up and all

3174

02:19:39,790 --> 02:19:38,240

the things we can figure out and so

3175

02:19:41,530 --> 02:19:39,800

they're coming from a very altruistic

3176
02:19:43,419 --> 02:19:41,540
perspective you know this is all about

3177
02:19:45,940 --> 02:19:43,429
information gathering so that we can

3178
02:19:47,980 --> 02:19:45,950
benefit humanity and what it's doing is

3179
02:19:49,510 --> 02:19:47,990
its opening up portals that are allowing

3180
02:19:51,969 --> 02:19:49,520
not only this anchoring and the

3181
02:19:55,500 --> 02:19:51,979
stagnancy of these very very negative

3182
02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:55,510
timelines but it's actually creating

3183
02:20:00,250 --> 02:19:57,920
almost a doorway for an alternate

3184
02:20:03,190 --> 02:20:00,260
reality to pour more of these negative

3185
02:20:06,520 --> 02:20:03,200
consciousnesses in it's like we born a

3186
02:20:09,190 --> 02:20:06,530
hole into a bag a latex bag that's under

3187
02:20:11,530 --> 02:20:09,200
extreme pressure and that hole that we

3188
02:20:12,910 --> 02:20:11,540

bored into now that's the release valve

3189

02:20:14,650 --> 02:20:12,920

that's the pressure release that's

3190

02:20:16,179 --> 02:20:14,660

shooting into our reality and that's

3191

02:20:18,340 --> 02:20:16,189

kind of what's happening with CERN right

3192

02:20:19,810 --> 02:20:18,350

there and so yes they are affecting

3193

02:20:21,400 --> 02:20:19,820

things on the timeline level they are

3194

02:20:23,770 --> 02:20:21,410

affecting things on the quantum level

3195

02:20:25,570 --> 02:20:23,780

but honestly it's nowhere near as crazy

3196

02:20:28,000 --> 02:20:25,580

as people seem to think it is the stuff

3197

02:20:30,100 --> 02:20:28,010

that we need to look into is the the

3198

02:20:32,080 --> 02:20:30,110

scalar technology they've lent ours the

3199

02:20:33,600 --> 02:20:32,090

extremely low vibrational frequencies

3200

02:20:35,860 --> 02:20:33,610

that are being pumped into our

3201

02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:35,870

ionosphere not going back into the

3202

02:20:40,480 --> 02:20:38,720

planet and creating almost like a false

3203

02:20:42,730 --> 02:20:40,490

Schumann resonance in between the

3204

02:20:44,170 --> 02:20:42,740

atmosphere and the planet and that right

3205

02:20:46,240 --> 02:20:44,180

there is one of the biggest reasons why

3206

02:20:48,370 --> 02:20:46,250

we aren't able to access this galactic

3207

02:20:50,380 --> 02:20:48,380

information because it's being slowed

3208

02:20:53,860 --> 02:20:50,390

down by this blockage of energy on the

3209

02:20:56,320 --> 02:20:53,870

outside CERN is more along the lines of

3210

02:21:00,219 --> 02:20:56,330

the physical Patsy or the fall guy the

3211

02:21:01,810 --> 02:21:00,229

scapegoat for the etheric realm and yes

3212

02:21:03,640 --> 02:21:01,820

CERN does have a negative effect on

3213

02:21:05,440 --> 02:21:03,650

what's happening but the most negative

3214

02:21:07,420 --> 02:21:05,450

aspect is actually opening up this

3215

02:21:09,310 --> 02:21:07,430

doorway for this alternate reality to

3216

02:21:11,110 --> 02:21:09,320

pour in these nasty consciousnesses on

3217

02:21:15,180 --> 02:21:11,120

the energetic level and

3218

02:21:17,710 --> 02:21:15,190

and we have these these colliders on

3219

02:21:19,540 --> 02:21:17,720

well except for Antarctica we've got

3220

02:21:21,250 --> 02:21:19,550

them nearly on every continent and

3221

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:21,260

they're running all this every Western

3222

02:21:31,170 --> 02:21:24,800

yeah all the time yeah and and do you

3223

02:21:37,480 --> 02:21:34,690

intentionally by a consciousness that

3224

02:21:39,761 --> 02:21:37,490

they are not willingly or knowingly

3225

02:21:41,770 --> 02:21:39,771

taking part of right when we're dealing

3226

02:21:43,960 --> 02:21:41,780

with a multi-dimensional parasite they

3227

02:21:46,540 --> 02:21:43,970

can influence multiple consciousnesses

3228

02:21:48,970 --> 02:21:46,550

and multiple emotional states and

3229

02:21:50,980 --> 02:21:48,980

multiple thought loop cycles in a vast

3230

02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:50,990

amount of people and the stronger they

3231

02:21:54,850 --> 02:21:52,880

get the more they can split their focus

3232

02:21:56,920 --> 02:21:54,860

with the same amount of energy and so

3233

02:21:58,960 --> 02:21:56,930

you might have one consciousness that is

3234

02:22:01,210 --> 02:21:58,970

tapped into hundreds if not thousands of

3235

02:22:03,250 --> 02:22:01,220

people directing them all towards one

3236

02:22:05,051 --> 02:22:03,260

goal but it's just like with the

3237

02:22:06,580 --> 02:22:05,061

Manhattan Project you know how every

3238

02:22:08,140 --> 02:22:06,590

single thing was specialized in

3239

02:22:09,250 --> 02:22:08,150

compartmentalize than the left hand

3240

02:22:11,020 --> 02:22:09,260

didn't know what the right hand was

3241

02:22:13,420 --> 02:22:11,030

doing that's kind of what we're seeing

3242

02:22:15,130 --> 02:22:13,430

and so if we take each individual

3243

02:22:16,780 --> 02:22:15,140

motivation from each one of the people

3244

02:22:18,220 --> 02:22:16,790

connected into it and then plug it all

3245

02:22:20,980 --> 02:22:18,230

in together we'll see the bigger picture

3246

02:22:22,570 --> 02:22:20,990

of where the motivation is heading

3247

02:22:25,240 --> 02:22:22,580

towards so it's not like it's

3248

02:22:27,910 --> 02:22:25,250

intentional because there's no people

3249

02:22:29,530 --> 02:22:27,920

who are actively doing this and working

3250

02:22:31,120 --> 02:22:29,540

in conjunction with these guys except

3251

02:22:33,910 --> 02:22:31,130

for people who are you know like black

3252

02:22:37,060 --> 02:22:33,920

magicians who are actively calling in

3253

02:22:38,860 --> 02:22:37,070

demonic forces and extremely malevolent

3254

02:22:40,690 --> 02:22:38,870

consciousnesses and then using those

3255

02:22:42,850 --> 02:22:40,700

consciousnesses to make themselves more

3256

02:22:44,680 --> 02:22:42,860

powerful so that you know it's a very

3257

02:22:47,910 --> 02:22:44,690

small group of people who are doing that

3258

02:22:50,320 --> 02:22:47,920

on that level consciously the the mass

3259

02:22:52,660 --> 02:22:50,330

human of humanity though is

3260

02:22:55,540 --> 02:22:52,670

unconsciously following the agenda and

3261

02:22:57,520 --> 02:22:55,550

we're talking easily like 98 99 percent

3262

02:22:59,140 --> 02:22:57,530

of the population who are unconsciously

3263

02:23:02,380 --> 02:22:59,150

following this agenda not just the

3264

02:23:04,150 --> 02:23:02,390

people in this the the places where they

3265

02:23:06,040 --> 02:23:04,160

have abilities to create things along

3266

02:23:07,720 --> 02:23:06,050

the lines of certain but everything

3267

02:23:09,761 --> 02:23:07,730

literally everything with these

3268

02:23:12,830 --> 02:23:09,771

experiments that are going on like at

3269

02:23:14,660 --> 02:23:12,840

Lawrence Livermore or or CERN

3270

02:23:16,280 --> 02:23:14,670

and the different colliders that are

3271

02:23:19,340 --> 02:23:16,290

operating around the world got them in

3272

02:23:22,730 --> 02:23:19,350

Russia China the UK think Spain has got

3273

02:23:26,570 --> 02:23:22,740

one we've got one outside of Chicago two

3274

02:23:30,110 --> 02:23:26,580

here in California if they all stopped

3275

02:23:31,820 --> 02:23:30,120

operating and the portals shut down what

3276

02:23:33,980 --> 02:23:31,830

do we do with anything that has already

3277

02:23:37,880 --> 02:23:33,990

come through right that's the problem

3278

02:23:40,429 --> 02:23:37,890

too so that's where I'm already engaged

3279

02:23:42,889 --> 02:23:40,439

in working there's there's trillions of

3280

02:23:44,690 --> 02:23:42,899

these things on our side there's you

3281

02:23:47,090 --> 02:23:44,700

know enough for hundreds of them to

3282

02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:47,100

infect every man woman and child on the

3283

02:23:52,370 --> 02:23:50,399

planet and so they are you know and what

3284

02:23:54,349 --> 02:23:52,380

I'm actively doing is every single time

3285

02:23:56,630 --> 02:23:54,359

that I come into contact with these

3286

02:23:58,940 --> 02:23:56,640

consciousnesses I'm trapping them inside

3287

02:24:00,770 --> 02:23:58,950

of residences that undoes them so the

3288

02:24:02,450 --> 02:24:00,780

light the laughter the movement you know

3289

02:24:04,520 --> 02:24:02,460

it's the exact opposite resonance of

3290

02:24:06,860 --> 02:24:04,530

what they are and then I use that energy

3291

02:24:08,360 --> 02:24:06,870

to then suck them up into source energy

3292

02:24:10,160 --> 02:24:08,370

and so they either have the choice to

3293

02:24:12,920 --> 02:24:10,170

convert into a positive based

3294

02:24:15,849 --> 02:24:12,930

consciousness a light being or they get

3295

02:24:19,219 --> 02:24:15,859

restructured back into zero and so the

3296

02:24:21,200 --> 02:24:19,229

ability to tap into the central Sun or

3297

02:24:23,840 --> 02:24:21,210

source energy or the Earth's magnetic

3298

02:24:25,280 --> 02:24:23,850

field is paramount when you're dealing

3299

02:24:27,110 --> 02:24:25,290

with these energies because we don't

3300

02:24:28,760 --> 02:24:27,120

want to just you know brush your hands

3301

02:24:30,080 --> 02:24:28,770

off and flick it somewhere because then

3302

02:24:31,490 --> 02:24:30,090

it's just going to go and do something

3303

02:24:33,950 --> 02:24:31,500

the same exact thing to somebody else

3304

02:24:36,950 --> 02:24:33,960

who doesn't have now the wherewithal or

3305

02:24:38,510 --> 02:24:36,960

the awareness to guard against it and so

3306

02:24:40,580 --> 02:24:38,520

what we need to do is clean these things

3307

02:24:43,460 --> 02:24:40,590

out and we don't want to fight we want

3308

02:24:45,349 --> 02:24:43,470

to focus so much on what we want inside

3309

02:24:48,110 --> 02:24:45,359

the body that there's literally no room

3310

02:24:49,639 --> 02:24:48,120

for what we don't and once we have the

3311

02:24:51,800 --> 02:24:49,649

entire body filled up with these

3312

02:24:52,969 --> 02:24:51,810

resonances that they can't stand then

3313

02:24:55,190 --> 02:24:52,979

it's really easy to take those

3314

02:24:56,810 --> 02:24:55,200

resonances outside the body and then

3315

02:24:58,460 --> 02:24:56,820

kind of you know like with the firm hand

3316

02:25:00,080 --> 02:24:58,470

and the smile kick them into the central

3317

02:25:02,030 --> 02:25:00,090

Sun and say well you know sink or swim

3318

02:25:04,670 --> 02:25:02,040

you can either go back to zero or you

3319

02:25:05,360 --> 02:25:04,680

can convert right now and I you know

3320

02:25:06,830 --> 02:25:05,370

it's up to you

3321

02:25:08,570 --> 02:25:06,840

you've got choice in this matter way

3322

02:25:11,540 --> 02:25:08,580

more than you gave any of us but here

3323

02:25:13,310 --> 02:25:11,550

you go Dada yeah exactly I want to get

3324

02:25:16,790 --> 02:25:13,320

this in this is for Janine

3325

02:25:19,340 --> 02:25:16,800

she says Eric I had a bilateral stroke

3326

02:25:21,440 --> 02:25:19,350

in April my medical team has not been

3327

02:25:25,530 --> 02:25:21,450

able to come up with a definitive reason

3328

02:25:27,900 --> 02:25:25,540

why I had the stroke can you determine

3329

02:25:33,150 --> 02:25:27,910

where the blood clot came from and what

3330

02:25:35,070 --> 02:25:33,160

caused the event most likely when we

3331

02:25:37,200 --> 02:25:35,080

start going into the nervous system I

3332

02:25:39,000 --> 02:25:37,210

operate on different levels of the body

3333

02:25:40,650 --> 02:25:39,010

at one time so I'll operate in the

3334

02:25:42,360 --> 02:25:40,660

skeletal structure and then separately

3335

02:25:44,310 --> 02:25:42,370

all operate inside of the organs and

3336

02:25:45,960 --> 02:25:44,320

separately inside the lymphatics the

3337

02:25:48,360 --> 02:25:45,970

muscles wobble off so on and so forth

3338

02:25:50,340 --> 02:25:48,370

when we get into the nervous system

3339

02:25:52,650 --> 02:25:50,350

often times we find that the blood flow

3340

02:25:56,070 --> 02:25:52,660

inside of the brain has a very

3341

02:25:57,960 --> 02:25:56,080

distinctive lack of flow out of the head

3342

02:25:59,990 --> 02:25:57,970

and so when we're looking at the

3343

02:26:01,950 --> 02:26:00,000

drainage pathways inside of the body

3344

02:26:03,870 --> 02:26:01,960

specifically the ones behind the

3345

02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:03,880

collarbones that's a sub quick Euler

3346

02:26:08,370 --> 02:26:06,640

lymphatic drainage point oftentimes

3347

02:26:10,320 --> 02:26:08,380

those get really blocked up and so like

3348

02:26:12,060 --> 02:26:10,330

the forward shoulder slumping posture to

3349

02:26:13,860 --> 02:26:12,070

where you know you're kind of looking at

3350

02:26:15,240 --> 02:26:13,870

the ground the shoulders are kind of

3351
02:26:17,460 --> 02:26:15,250
trying to meet each other on the front

3352
02:26:19,380 --> 02:26:17,470
of the body that right there is a

3353
02:26:21,000 --> 02:26:19,390
default posture for most people who are

3354
02:26:22,170 --> 02:26:21,010
engaged and sitting down all the time

3355
02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:22,180
looking at their phone all the time

3356
02:26:25,980 --> 02:26:24,160
driving all the time on the computer all

3357
02:26:28,230 --> 02:26:25,990
the time and what that does is it

3358
02:26:30,180 --> 02:26:28,240
tightens the lack of the flow going from

3359
02:26:32,880 --> 02:26:30,190
the brain and the head and the face down

3360
02:26:34,770 --> 02:26:32,890
back into the other lymphatic system so

3361
02:26:36,420 --> 02:26:34,780
that it can filter itself out and what

3362
02:26:38,761 --> 02:26:36,430
happens when these get blocked up right

3363
02:26:41,910 --> 02:26:38,771

there the flow is not stopping going

3364

02:26:43,650 --> 02:26:41,920

into it but the flow coming out of it is

3365

02:26:44,910 --> 02:26:43,660

blocked up and it's almost like a water

3366

02:26:47,460 --> 02:26:44,920

balloon that you're putting too much

3367

02:26:49,530 --> 02:26:47,470

water inside of eventually it's going to

3368

02:26:51,870 --> 02:26:49,540

pop and that is what usually happens

3369

02:26:53,490 --> 02:26:51,880

when we see stuff like that more often

3370

02:26:55,261 --> 02:26:53,500

than not what we need to do is clean out

3371

02:26:57,930 --> 02:26:55,271

the lymphatics more than anything to get

3372

02:26:59,550 --> 02:26:57,940

that to start releasing and then get the

3373

02:27:01,140 --> 02:26:59,560

the musculature on the front and the

3374

02:27:02,520 --> 02:27:01,150

sides of the neck and in the chest to

3375

02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:02,530

start letting go that way you're not

3376
02:27:06,660 --> 02:27:04,720
holding that posture and then you have

3377
02:27:08,430 --> 02:27:06,670
flow going through once you have flow

3378
02:27:10,290 --> 02:27:08,440
going through more often than not it

3379
02:27:12,000 --> 02:27:10,300
causes the detox response because you

3380
02:27:14,100 --> 02:27:12,010
have years worth of nasty stuff that's

3381
02:27:15,920 --> 02:27:14,110
stuck in there once that knee tox

3382
02:27:18,660 --> 02:27:15,930
response is gone within a day or two

3383
02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:18,670
oftentimes you'll feel so much more flow

3384
02:27:21,720 --> 02:27:20,080
through the head that pressure that's

3385
02:27:23,730 --> 02:27:21,730
stuck inside of there that's constantly

3386
02:27:26,190 --> 02:27:23,740
pressing outwards you won't feel that

3387
02:27:27,680 --> 02:27:26,200
anymore and you'll have more flow to and

3388
02:27:29,850 --> 02:27:27,690

from the head giving you better

3389

02:27:31,080 --> 02:27:29,860

oxygenation of the brain cells and that

3390

02:27:32,910 --> 02:27:31,090

makes it so that you can think more

3391

02:27:34,560 --> 02:27:32,920

clearly the glands inside of the brain

3392

02:27:36,030 --> 02:27:34,570

are getting more flow and then they

3393

02:27:38,081 --> 02:27:36,040

operate a lot more clearly and that

3394

02:27:39,761 --> 02:27:38,091

opens up that body brain connection

3395

02:27:42,131 --> 02:27:39,771

and it allows everything else that might

3396

02:27:44,441 --> 02:27:42,141

be stuck to start actively cleaning

3397

02:27:46,991 --> 02:27:44,451

itself out so yes there's multiple ways

3398

02:27:48,761 --> 02:27:47,001

that strokes can happen but more often

3399

02:27:50,470 --> 02:27:48,771

than not this is the one that I see it's

3400

02:27:52,121 --> 02:27:50,480

almost like you're just putting too much

3401

02:27:53,890 --> 02:27:52,131

air inside of a balloon and then it pops

3402

02:27:56,231 --> 02:27:53,900

because there's no flow back down

3403

02:27:57,421 --> 02:27:56,241

instead of just going back up what state

3404

02:28:03,521 --> 02:27:57,431

are you in

3405

02:28:07,511 --> 02:28:03,531

State of the Union I'm in Oregon and I

3406

02:28:10,571 --> 02:28:07,521

am extremely little well what part of

3407

02:28:13,361 --> 02:28:10,581

Oregon's Salem Oregon it's about 40

3408

02:28:15,131 --> 02:28:13,371

miles south of Portland okay okay man we

3409

02:28:19,301 --> 02:28:15,141

were just up there - have you been - II

3410

02:28:21,701 --> 02:28:19,311

said II I have not yet I'm actually I've

3411

02:28:23,591 --> 02:28:21,711

been invited a few times and I've got

3412

02:28:26,081 --> 02:28:23,601

kids in school and so we have to kind of

3413

02:28:27,461 --> 02:28:26,091

work around their schedules so I tried

3414

02:28:29,201 --> 02:28:27,471

to fit most of my stuff in the summer

3415

02:28:30,341 --> 02:28:29,211

and this summer was just absolutely

3416

02:28:32,111 --> 02:28:30,351

slammed and I didn't have the

3417

02:28:34,031 --> 02:28:32,121

opportunity to go out but I'm totally

3418

02:28:37,211 --> 02:28:34,041

gonna keep that open for next year man

3419

02:28:39,731 --> 02:28:37,221

you don't have an excuse actually if

3420

02:28:42,881 --> 02:28:39,741

you're right there you're right down the

3421

02:28:44,951 --> 02:28:42,891

street yeah it's a really quick Drive

3422

02:28:48,611 --> 02:28:44,961

actually it is it's a quick Drive from

3423

02:28:50,321 --> 02:28:48,621

Portland it's an easy fun Drive - and he

3424

02:28:54,791 --> 02:28:50,331

said he's totally kid friendly man I

3425

02:28:57,430 --> 02:28:54,801

said take them all yeah definitely it's

3426

02:28:59,291 --> 02:28:57,440

pretty amazing and let's see I'm trying

3427

02:29:00,131 --> 02:28:59,301

to get some of these questions in before

3428

02:29:02,921 --> 02:29:00,141

I have to let you go

3429

02:29:05,890 --> 02:29:02,931

Marion wants to know ley lines does your

3430

02:29:10,930 --> 02:29:05,900

energy healing work better with the ley

3431

02:29:13,661 --> 02:29:10,940

lines so that's a different level than I

3432

02:29:15,161 --> 02:29:13,671

work on inside of the body so when we're

3433

02:29:16,751 --> 02:29:15,171

working with the ley lines what that

3434

02:29:19,571 --> 02:29:16,761

means is that the consciousness has

3435

02:29:21,701 --> 02:29:19,581

expanded outside of the body enough to

3436

02:29:23,861 --> 02:29:21,711

begin to feel the earth energy once you

3437

02:29:25,661 --> 02:29:23,871

can feel the earth energy you can start

3438

02:29:27,191 --> 02:29:25,671

detecting blockages inside of the

3439

02:29:29,201 --> 02:29:27,201

Earth's the same exact way you would

3440

02:29:31,691 --> 02:29:29,211

find blockages inside of your body with

3441

02:29:34,481 --> 02:29:31,701

the Meridian flows now the ley lines are

3442

02:29:36,191 --> 02:29:34,491

nexus of energy clusters that as they

3443

02:29:37,901 --> 02:29:36,201

meet and they've vortex together it

3444

02:29:39,881 --> 02:29:37,911

creates different fields of resonance

3445

02:29:41,441 --> 02:29:39,891

that expand outwards and so they're

3446

02:29:44,831 --> 02:29:41,451

almost like energy centers or chakras

3447

02:29:46,661 --> 02:29:44,841

inside of the body but they're inside of

3448

02:29:49,241 --> 02:29:46,671

the planet and then that flow of energy

3449

02:29:51,760 --> 02:29:49,251

is the ley line or the the quote-unquote

3450

02:29:53,859 --> 02:29:51,770

meridian and so when we're doing grid

3451

02:29:55,450 --> 02:29:53,869

work it's a very as above so below type

3452

02:29:56,920 --> 02:29:55,460

of a thing and the more proficient you

3453

02:29:57,880 --> 02:29:56,930

are with cleaning out the blockage

3454

02:29:59,710 --> 02:29:57,890

inside of yourself

3455

02:30:01,630 --> 02:29:59,720

the easier it is to take the energy

3456

02:30:03,639 --> 02:30:01,640

outside of the body and then clean out

3457

02:30:06,760 --> 02:30:03,649

the blockage inside of the the earth

3458

02:30:08,710 --> 02:30:06,770

outside of the body and when you start

3459

02:30:11,439 --> 02:30:08,720

doing this you're actually opening up

3460

02:30:12,969 --> 02:30:11,449

connections to allow yourself to get

3461

02:30:14,979 --> 02:30:12,979

more and more flow from the earth

3462

02:30:16,870 --> 02:30:14,989

consciousness as you open up that

3463

02:30:18,969 --> 02:30:16,880

connection you're allowing your DNA to

3464

02:30:21,309 --> 02:30:18,979

really resonate with the Earth's field

3465

02:30:23,229 --> 02:30:21,319

and that starts to activate the DNA

3466

02:30:24,939 --> 02:30:23,239

inside the body on that level and that

3467

02:30:27,040 --> 02:30:24,949

opens up an even deeper level of

3468

02:30:28,540 --> 02:30:27,050

galactic consciousness meaning that you

3469

02:30:30,849 --> 02:30:28,550

might not know the answer to a question

3470

02:30:33,069 --> 02:30:30,859

but as soon as somebody asks it you can

3471

02:30:34,899 --> 02:30:33,079

start feeling this energy flow through

3472

02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:34,909

you and you speak and the answer is

3473

02:30:38,410 --> 02:30:36,560

there and oftentimes you'll actually be

3474

02:30:40,990 --> 02:30:38,420

teaching yourself as you're answering

3475

02:30:44,319 --> 02:30:41,000

the question where can everybody get a

3476

02:30:47,469 --> 02:30:44,329

hold of you so if you go to unleashing

3477

02:30:49,149 --> 02:30:47,479

natural humanity calm there's a contact

3478

02:30:51,580 --> 02:30:49,159

form all the way at the very bottom of

3479

02:30:53,529 --> 02:30:51,590

the homepage and you can send your name

3480

02:30:56,200 --> 02:30:53,539

your email and your question right there

3481

02:31:00,099 --> 02:30:56,210

or you can find me on Facebook my name

3482

02:31:01,929 --> 02:31:00,109

is Eric rains er I see Rai and EF and

3483

02:31:02,769 --> 02:31:01,939

that's a really easy way to get a hold

3484

02:31:04,809 --> 02:31:02,779

of me right there

3485

02:31:06,519 --> 02:31:04,819

but everything is unleashing natural

3486

02:31:08,740 --> 02:31:06,529

humanity I've got unleashing natural

3487

02:31:12,189 --> 02:31:08,750

humanity on YouTube on Instagram on

3488

02:31:14,260 --> 02:31:12,199

patreon on Facebook on LinkedIn on

3489

02:31:16,240 --> 02:31:14,270

Google+ pretty much everything where you

3490

02:31:18,040 --> 02:31:16,250

type in unleashing natural humanity it

3491

02:31:20,319 --> 02:31:18,050

will come up with something of one now

3492

02:31:24,969 --> 02:31:20,329

not to freak everybody out but how

3493

02:31:28,479 --> 02:31:24,979

booked are you so we just opened up

3494

02:31:30,130 --> 02:31:28,489

another week so we're I think I'm booked

3495

02:31:32,469 --> 02:31:30,140

out about a month and a half right or a

3496

02:31:34,929 --> 02:31:32,479

month in a week right now and I've got a

3497

02:31:36,880 --> 02:31:34,939

60-day buffer that we open up and so I

3498

02:31:39,460 --> 02:31:36,890

believe there's three weeks that are

3499

02:31:41,439 --> 02:31:39,470

able to get filled up right now but I'm

3500

02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:41,449

actually trying to funnel everybody into

3501

02:31:45,939 --> 02:31:43,520

my classes so I have two classes right

3502

02:31:48,269 --> 02:31:45,949

now for foundational level training that

3503

02:31:50,439 --> 02:31:48,279

are up on the events page on my website

3504

02:31:52,240 --> 02:31:50,449

and in order to get into the

3505

02:31:54,069 --> 02:31:52,250

intermediate classes you have to go

3506

02:31:56,410 --> 02:31:54,079

through the foundation level classes and

3507

02:31:58,779 --> 02:31:56,420

those right there I teach you the body

3508

02:32:00,219 --> 02:31:58,789

level of awareness the spirit level of

3509

02:32:01,960 --> 02:32:00,229

awareness the mind level of awareness

3510

02:32:05,320 --> 02:32:01,970

and I show you how to work on yourself

3511

02:32:06,970 --> 02:32:05,330

to activate specific energy centers and

3512

02:32:08,801 --> 02:32:06,980

to use that resonance to then move

3513

02:32:10,540 --> 02:32:08,811

outside of the body and then work on the

3514

02:32:13,720 --> 02:32:10,550

other people in the group over distance

3515

02:32:16,301 --> 02:32:13,730

that way you have not only the ability

3516

02:32:18,011 --> 02:32:16,311

to use this energy work on yourself you

3517

02:32:19,960 --> 02:32:18,021

feel it happening from the other people

3518

02:32:21,940 --> 02:32:19,970

as they direct it to you you can give

3519

02:32:23,830 --> 02:32:21,950

feedback in real time but more

3520

02:32:26,440 --> 02:32:23,840

importantly you start getting that from

3521

02:32:29,020 --> 02:32:26,450

other people as well so I'll show you

3522

02:32:30,490 --> 02:32:29,030

guys how to connect in over distance and

3523

02:32:32,170 --> 02:32:30,500

then you can move the energy to the

3524

02:32:33,940 --> 02:32:32,180

other people detect what's going on

3525

02:32:35,530 --> 02:32:33,950

blocked inside of them clean it out and

3526

02:32:37,720 --> 02:32:35,540

then they give you feedback right then

3527

02:32:39,580 --> 02:32:37,730

and there and that right there it's such

3528

02:32:41,860 --> 02:32:39,590

an amazing feather in your cap to have

3529

02:32:44,020 --> 02:32:41,870

it's such a boost of confidence that you

3530

02:32:48,370 --> 02:32:44,030

can literally step up into a very very

3531

02:32:50,261 --> 02:32:48,380

powerful healing generation unit in just

3532

02:32:52,240 --> 02:32:50,271

you know three or four hours with one of

3533

02:32:54,370 --> 02:32:52,250

these classes right there and so I'm

3534

02:32:56,020 --> 02:32:54,380

trying to funnel people into those that

3535

02:32:59,110 --> 02:32:56,030

way we can get more people in because I

3536

02:33:00,730 --> 02:32:59,120

am really booked out and you know people

3537

02:33:02,470 --> 02:33:00,740

hear this information they get really

3538

02:33:03,761 --> 02:33:02,480

excited about it and I want to have

3539

02:33:05,890 --> 02:33:03,771

something for them to come and

3540

02:33:07,330 --> 02:33:05,900

immediately jump into instead of having

3541

02:33:08,920 --> 02:33:07,340

to wait like a month and a half two

3542

02:33:11,290 --> 02:33:08,930

months to actually get a one-on-one with

3543

02:33:12,970 --> 02:33:11,300

me and so that's the easiest way to get

3544

02:33:14,710 --> 02:33:12,980

in and get some work from me directly

3545

02:33:16,450 --> 02:33:14,720

because I will work on the group I'll

3546

02:33:18,220 --> 02:33:16,460

work on you guys individually if you

3547

02:33:19,930 --> 02:33:18,230

can't get the energy flowing I'll figure

3548

02:33:21,520 --> 02:33:19,940

out what's blocking I'll clean that out

3549

02:33:24,190 --> 02:33:21,530

and then you'll have the flow there and

3550

02:33:27,910 --> 02:33:24,200

so it's all about the the cohesive unit

3551
02:33:29,410 --> 02:33:27,920
and getting everybody to really start

3552
02:33:31,180 --> 02:33:29,420
doing this work for themselves because

3553
02:33:33,280 --> 02:33:31,190
I'm in the business of teaching you guys

3554
02:33:35,770 --> 02:33:33,290
how to fish and not fishing for you and

3555
02:33:37,930 --> 02:33:35,780
while I can fish very well for you and I

3556
02:33:39,700 --> 02:33:37,940
will if you booked the session I much

3557
02:33:42,040 --> 02:33:39,710
rather prefer to show you guys how to do

3558
02:33:43,720 --> 02:33:42,050
this that way you can show other people

3559
02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:43,730
how to do it you know everything that I

3560
02:33:47,590 --> 02:33:45,680
teach is all open source I don't lay

3561
02:33:49,301 --> 02:33:47,600
claim to this what I want you guys to do

3562
02:33:52,180 --> 02:33:49,311
is learn it then teach other people and

3563
02:33:53,710 --> 02:33:52,190

then do it on them too there you go Eric

3564

02:33:57,160 --> 02:33:53,720

thank you so much fascinating

3565

02:33:59,801 --> 02:33:57,170

conversation tonight as always but I

3566

02:34:02,280 --> 02:33:59,811

look forward to our next visit as well

3567

02:34:04,690 --> 02:34:02,290

keep doing what you're doing my friend

3568

02:34:06,880 --> 02:34:04,700

thank you so much for having me on it

3569

02:34:08,890 --> 02:34:06,890

was absolutely lovely always the best

3570

02:34:11,320 --> 02:34:08,900

Eric thank you so much and go and do

3571

02:34:13,360 --> 02:34:11,330

your thing up there 40 miles south of

3572

02:34:17,450 --> 02:34:13,370

Portland haven't been to II said II kind

3573

02:34:24,690 --> 02:34:21,060

yeah you too man Eric rains it's

3574

02:34:27,360 --> 02:34:24,700

unleashing natural humanity dot-com

3575

02:34:30,511 --> 02:34:27,370

everything you need is right there I'm

3576
02:34:33,331 --> 02:34:30,521
gonna open up the phone lines and cruise

3577
02:34:35,070 --> 02:34:33,341
on out on this last segment of the show

3578
02:34:36,990 --> 02:34:35,080
this is fade to black our meal should be

3579
02:34:37,350 --> 02:34:37,000
Church phone lines and phone calls our

3580
02:34:44,170 --> 02:34:37,360
nads

3581
02:34:54,960 --> 02:34:51,740
[Music]

3582
02:34:55,560 --> 02:34:54,970
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3583
02:35:00,960 --> 02:34:55,570
Church

3584
02:35:04,110 --> 02:35:00,970
Jimmy Josh radio.com this my popular

3585
02:35:06,020 --> 02:35:04,120
opinion reading a book will not make you

3586
02:35:12,020 --> 02:35:06,030
smarter

3587
02:35:18,180 --> 02:35:16,261
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3588
02:35:20,640 --> 02:35:18,190

year we've experienced more than our

3589

02:35:22,950 --> 02:35:20,650

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3590

02:35:24,961 --> 02:35:22,960

to black and last month I decided to

3591

02:35:27,360 --> 02:35:24,971

make sure my family does not have to

3592

02:35:30,540 --> 02:35:27,370

worry about food should we get caught in

3593

02:35:32,970 --> 02:35:30,550

a real emergency situation introducing

3594

02:35:34,650 --> 02:35:32,980

Humana a healthy storable product that

3595

02:35:36,690 --> 02:35:34,660

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3596

02:35:38,940 --> 02:35:36,700

it every day instead of just during

3597

02:35:41,160 --> 02:35:38,950

those times of duress all new manna

3598

02:35:44,580 --> 02:35:41,170

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3599

02:35:47,131 --> 02:35:44,590

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3600

02:35:49,051 --> 02:35:47,141

are made in America with the new manna

3601
02:35:50,640 --> 02:35:49,061
pack in your home you'll be able to

3602
02:35:53,190 --> 02:35:50,650
sleep at night knowing that you

3603
02:35:56,400 --> 02:35:53,200
protected your family not only have I

3604
02:35:58,500 --> 02:35:56,410
tasted and tested I own it now you can

3605
02:36:00,720 --> 02:35:58,510
too just click on the new manna banner

3606
02:36:02,580 --> 02:36:00,730
on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3607
02:36:04,980 --> 02:36:02,590
promo code Jimmy when you order in

3608
02:36:06,980 --> 02:36:04,990
addition to a discount we'll send you an

3609
02:36:12,211 --> 02:36:06,990
autograph fade to black t-shirt

3610
02:36:15,091 --> 02:36:12,221
seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

3611
02:36:17,430 --> 02:36:15,101
beans from Central America with dashes

3612
02:36:19,860 --> 02:36:17,440
of Indonesian and African mixed in and

3613
02:36:22,921 --> 02:36:19,870

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3614

02:36:26,100 --> 02:36:22,931

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3615

02:36:29,850 --> 02:36:26,110

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3616

02:36:32,430 --> 02:36:29,860

blend from River moon coffee yes River

3617

02:36:34,080 --> 02:36:32,440

moons darkest customized roast was

3618

02:36:37,740 --> 02:36:34,090

created for the love of

3619

02:36:40,261 --> 02:36:37,750

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3620

02:36:43,500 --> 02:36:40,271

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3621

02:36:47,700 --> 02:36:43,510

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3622

02:36:50,011 --> 02:36:47,710

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3623

02:36:52,740 --> 02:36:50,021

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3624

02:36:55,171 --> 02:36:52,750

like the bunker leaning further into the

3625

02:36:58,440 --> 02:36:55,181

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3626
02:37:00,120 --> 02:36:58,450
blend from river moon coffee just click

3627
02:37:03,421 --> 02:37:00,130
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3628
02:37:06,600 --> 02:37:03,431
and use the promo code F to B blend for

3629
02:37:10,440 --> 02:37:06,610
15% off of your order today

3630
02:37:12,480 --> 02:37:10,450
Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk about

3631
02:37:15,570 --> 02:37:12,490
something serious for a minute your age

3632
02:37:18,060 --> 02:37:15,580
getting old has its perks but remember

3633
02:37:20,070 --> 02:37:18,070
being a few years younger you know your

3634
02:37:21,961 --> 02:37:20,080
hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3635
02:37:23,910 --> 02:37:21,971
wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3636
02:37:26,220 --> 02:37:23,920
haunting you and you just felt better

3637
02:37:28,921 --> 02:37:26,230
well we can't turn back the clocks and

3638
02:37:31,081 --> 02:37:28,931

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3639

02:37:34,200 --> 02:37:31,091

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3640

02:37:36,240 --> 02:37:34,210

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3641

02:37:37,921 --> 02:37:36,250

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3642

02:37:39,631 --> 02:37:37,931

helps your body maintain its peak

3643

02:37:42,270 --> 02:37:39,641

performance and fight the aging process

3644

02:37:43,620 --> 02:37:42,280

imagine sleeping better looking better

3645

02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:43,630

and feeling better

3646

02:37:48,180 --> 02:37:46,240

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3647

02:37:50,881 --> 02:37:48,190

thousands of people just like you at

3648

02:37:53,370 --> 02:37:50,891

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3649

02:37:54,751 --> 02:37:53,380

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3650

02:37:56,671 --> 02:37:54,761

will feel when your family and friends

3651
02:37:59,011 --> 02:37:56,681
are asking you what you did to look so

3652
02:38:01,320 --> 02:37:59,021
good your secret will be nature's youth

3653
02:38:03,900 --> 02:38:01,330
RSF it's time to start looking better

3654
02:38:05,881 --> 02:38:03,910
and feeling better learn more in order

3655
02:38:16,150 --> 02:38:05,891
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3656
02:38:30,410 --> 02:38:19,849
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3657
02:38:35,460 --> 02:38:30,420
born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3658
02:38:35,470 --> 02:38:46,881
[Music]

3659
02:38:54,591 --> 02:38:50,571
I want to thank Eric rains for coming in

3660
02:39:00,111 --> 02:38:54,601
tonight what a conversation seriously I

3661
02:39:03,051 --> 02:39:00,121
was amazing and I had mentioned to Eric

3662
02:39:07,791 --> 02:39:03,061
his his article and there was this one

3663
02:39:09,980 --> 02:39:07,801

paragraph that I read as I went back and

3664

02:39:14,361 --> 02:39:09,990

I was reviewing I read the article a few

3665

02:39:16,520 --> 02:39:14,371

months ago and and what I had this is

3666

02:39:17,930 --> 02:39:16,530

this is how the universe works it's it's

3667

02:39:19,100 --> 02:39:17,940

very stranger if you're on hold stay

3668

02:39:21,831 --> 02:39:19,110

right there I'll get to you in just a

3669

02:39:26,480 --> 02:39:21,841

second but I'm gonna read this to you

3670

02:39:29,600 --> 02:39:26,490

and remember what I had spoken about it

3671

02:39:32,600 --> 02:39:29,610

not only in the past but what I wrote

3672

02:39:34,761 --> 02:39:32,610

today but listen to this he says let's

3673

02:39:37,400 --> 02:39:34,771

dive into the quantum makeup of the

3674

02:39:39,711 --> 02:39:37,410

universe if we come from the macro level

3675

02:39:42,381 --> 02:39:39,721

and look at the entirety of the universe

3676
02:39:44,690 --> 02:39:42,391
as far as we understand right now it is

3677
02:39:47,390 --> 02:39:44,700
made up of millions of trillions of

3678
02:39:51,350 --> 02:39:47,400
galaxies these galaxies are made up of

3679
02:39:53,600 --> 02:39:51,360
billions and trillions of stars and many

3680
02:39:56,031 --> 02:39:53,610
of these stars make up their own system

3681
02:39:58,220 --> 02:39:56,041
with planets orbiting around them many

3682
02:40:00,020 --> 02:39:58,230
of these planets have moons as well and

3683
02:40:02,121 --> 02:40:00,030
together they dance and create a

3684
02:40:04,310 --> 02:40:02,131
brilliant system of connection and

3685
02:40:06,951 --> 02:40:04,320
cohesiveness on a massive scale

3686
02:40:09,201 --> 02:40:06,961
smaller parts making bigger systems

3687
02:40:13,581 --> 02:40:09,211
plugging into bigger systems into bigger

3688
02:40:16,491 --> 02:40:13,591

systems etc it's an amazing article you

3689

02:40:19,400 --> 02:40:16,501

need to go and check it out and again it

3690

02:40:22,551 --> 02:40:19,410

is on the visual tutorials and articles

3691

02:40:25,850 --> 02:40:22,561

link and page on his website and it's

3692

02:40:28,251 --> 02:40:25,860

called how deep does the rabbit hole go

3693

02:40:31,730 --> 02:40:28,261

you wrote it back in January 2018 go

3694

02:40:34,071 --> 02:40:31,740

check it out Eric rains brilliant let's

3695

02:40:37,911 --> 02:40:34,081

go to the phones hi you're live on fade

3696

02:40:41,361 --> 02:40:37,921

to black who's calling hey Matt hi

3697

02:40:46,491 --> 02:40:41,371

Jeanette how are you very good thank you

3698

02:40:49,100 --> 02:40:46,501

I had a question that we were talking

3699

02:40:52,211 --> 02:40:49,110

about in the sandbox we were talking

3700

02:40:56,001 --> 02:40:52,221

about me and Gabe we're talking about

3701
02:40:59,331 --> 02:40:56,011
faceting gems they say that again we

3702
02:41:00,490 --> 02:40:59,341
were talking about what being gems we

3703
02:41:04,120 --> 02:41:00,500
were talking

3704
02:41:08,139 --> 02:41:04,130
faceting gems another way yes yes yes

3705
02:41:11,410 --> 02:41:08,149
yes yes yes okay go ahead okay so my

3706
02:41:15,399 --> 02:41:11,420
question would be with all the people

3707
02:41:20,800 --> 02:41:15,409
that you've had on have you ever heard

3708
02:41:25,689 --> 02:41:20,810
if anybody has said that whether you

3709
02:41:34,630 --> 02:41:25,699
keep a gemstone in its original form or

3710
02:41:37,599 --> 02:41:34,640
if you facet it does it gain and or lose

3711
02:41:41,710 --> 02:41:37,609
any of its metaphysical properties right

3712
02:41:43,570 --> 02:41:41,720
and I've now there are and I'm not I'm

3713
02:41:45,130 --> 02:41:43,580

not in any way a professional when it

3714

02:41:47,830 --> 02:41:45,140

comes to gems

3715

02:41:51,340 --> 02:41:47,840

but I've had this conversation a few

3716

02:41:54,309 --> 02:41:51,350

times over the years and there are

3717

02:41:56,260 --> 02:41:54,319

reasons to facet and cut a gem into a

3718

02:41:59,229 --> 02:41:56,270

shape and then there are other reasons

3719

02:42:02,170 --> 02:41:59,239

to keep it in its natural state and then

3720

02:42:05,050 --> 02:42:02,180

also there's polishing too as well so

3721

02:42:09,280 --> 02:42:05,060

there's actually like three things I

3722

02:42:13,630 --> 02:42:09,290

have got a combination of everything

3723

02:42:17,950 --> 02:42:13,640

here right in and and Rita has got an

3724

02:42:21,399 --> 02:42:17,960

even larger collection of of gems and in

3725

02:42:27,010 --> 02:42:21,409

all three states natural polished and

3726

02:42:29,200 --> 02:42:27,020

faceted and and look at look at one of

3727

02:42:31,450 --> 02:42:29,210

the obvious things that well it may not

3728

02:42:34,689 --> 02:42:31,460

be obvious obvious but what about a

3729

02:42:39,610 --> 02:42:34,699

Crystal Skull right so I've got this

3730

02:42:42,929 --> 02:42:39,620

massive quartz crystal skull that it's

3731

02:42:49,000 --> 02:42:42,939

not faceted but it's certainly shaped

3732

02:42:52,000 --> 02:42:49,010

right well I I guess I guess shaping it

3733

02:42:53,979 --> 02:42:52,010

would be a form of faceting that's what

3734

02:42:55,960 --> 02:42:53,989

I that's what I said yeah exactly

3735

02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:55,970

you're changing it from its natural

3736

02:43:02,950 --> 02:42:59,600

state and and I can guarantee you this

3737

02:43:06,870 --> 02:43:02,960

thing it's about as powerful as anything

3738

02:43:09,940 --> 02:43:06,880

that you can imagine the question is

3739

02:43:12,340 --> 02:43:09,950

which I really am fascinated with I

3740

02:43:15,599 --> 02:43:12,350

would I I think we should bring on a

3741

02:43:19,500 --> 02:43:15,609

gemologist and have and talk to them but

3742

02:43:23,530 --> 02:43:19,510

what how big was this chunk of quartz

3743

02:43:26,460 --> 02:43:23,540

right before was carved into and shaped

3744

02:43:32,370 --> 02:43:26,470

into this skull it had to have been huge

3745

02:43:35,110 --> 02:43:32,380

right exactly and you remember the the

3746

02:43:40,150 --> 02:43:35,120

caves that they don't they went down

3747

02:43:47,440 --> 02:43:40,160

into in Mexico where the quartz crystals

3748

02:43:52,570 --> 02:43:47,450

were humongous yes and they they were

3749

02:43:56,740 --> 02:43:52,580

like bigger than the guys that went down

3750

02:44:00,490 --> 02:43:56,750

to it for them mm-hmm and just

3751

02:44:05,530 --> 02:44:00,500

absolutely mungus so my question is

3752

02:44:09,160 --> 02:44:05,540

basically does faceting them or and or

3753

02:44:14,320 --> 02:44:09,170

shaping them does it make them lose

3754

02:44:18,160 --> 02:44:14,330

inequalities or gain inequalities as far

3755

02:44:20,469 --> 02:44:18,170

as their memory capacity and

3756

02:44:23,620 --> 02:44:20,479

what-have-you yeah I know I know I that

3757

02:44:26,500 --> 02:44:23,630

is a great question and I'm holding up

3758

02:44:29,860 --> 02:44:26,510

to the bunker cam right here a huge

3759

02:44:32,200 --> 02:44:29,870

chunk of Lemurian quartz that I have

3760

02:44:34,599 --> 02:44:32,210

this is this is big I have no idea how

3761

02:44:36,059 --> 02:44:34,609

many pounds it is this is completely

3762

02:44:40,420 --> 02:44:36,069

natural

3763

02:44:43,300 --> 02:44:40,430

okay that's it that is unaltered and you

3764

02:44:45,670 --> 02:44:43,310

look at this and if you can imagine a

3765

02:44:48,370 --> 02:44:45,680

crystal skull or something fast and

3766

02:44:52,090 --> 02:44:48,380

faceted being carved out of this how

3767

02:44:53,920 --> 02:44:52,100

much smaller it would be after this and

3768

02:44:57,160 --> 02:44:53,930

you would be altering this and this is

3769

02:45:00,820 --> 02:44:57,170

this is a massive piece of crystal here

3770

02:45:03,460 --> 02:45:00,830

that I'm holding up I have gotten I have

3771

02:45:09,250 --> 02:45:03,470

friends where I have walked in to their

3772

02:45:13,179 --> 02:45:09,260

homes and have seen crystals 50 times

3773

02:45:17,650 --> 02:45:13,189

this size right a foot long 2 feet long

3774

02:45:18,910 --> 02:45:17,660

6 inches 8 inches in diameter multiple I

3775

02:45:23,330 --> 02:45:18,920

mean just

3776

02:45:25,880 --> 02:45:23,340

unbelievably beautiful and and big and I

3777

02:45:28,040 --> 02:45:25,890

can't imagine somebody going hey Minh

3778

02:45:34,690 --> 02:45:28,050

you know I'm gonna carve a crystal skull

3779

02:45:37,760 --> 02:45:34,700

out of that and destroy and then up at

3780

02:45:42,830 --> 02:45:37,770

you weren't at ecity but uh patty said

3781

02:45:45,050 --> 02:45:42,840

'hey Lisa brought up two of her crystal

3782

02:45:49,040 --> 02:45:45,060

skulls and one of them readable have to

3783

02:45:56,179 --> 02:45:49,050

tell me the name of the big one and okay

3784

02:46:02,269 --> 02:45:56,189

imagine this two net crystal skull foot

3785

02:46:06,710 --> 02:46:02,279

tall okay foot tall almost maybe ten

3786

02:46:08,990 --> 02:46:06,720

inches almost a foot wide right Matt it

3787

02:46:09,790 --> 02:46:09,000

was the bit I've never seen anything

3788

02:46:15,139 --> 02:46:09,800

that big

3789

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:15,149

never what huge right so and beautiful

3790

02:46:21,410 --> 02:46:18,479

and the top of it of the skull was still

3791

02:46:23,510 --> 02:46:21,420

natural crystal but the face was carved

3792

02:46:27,110 --> 02:46:23,520

in into the front of it but I'm looking

3793

02:46:30,800 --> 02:46:27,120

at it I'm thinking how big was this

3794

02:46:33,769 --> 02:46:30,810

originally I mean how big how big of a

3795

02:46:36,950 --> 02:46:33,779

piece of quartz was this and it was

3796

02:46:39,769 --> 02:46:36,960

crystal crystal clear no no defy I was

3797

02:46:43,160 --> 02:46:39,779

just unbelievably beautiful we just got

3798

02:46:47,469 --> 02:46:43,170

to tell me that when you facet something

3799

02:46:52,280 --> 02:46:47,479

you are basically taking away the

3800

02:46:57,500 --> 02:46:52,290

fractured parts of it that's right so so

3801
02:46:59,620 --> 02:46:57,510
when a facet and/or shape some kind of

3802
02:47:02,420 --> 02:46:59,630
crystal

3803
02:47:03,380 --> 02:47:02,430
there are fractured parts that's really

3804
02:47:10,610 --> 02:47:03,390
got to get rid of it

3805
02:47:12,110 --> 02:47:10,620
that's right concentrating the power of

3806
02:47:16,820 --> 02:47:12,120
the crystals is you're getting rid of

3807
02:47:20,210 --> 02:47:16,830
the fractured part yeah I mean and that

3808
02:47:22,700 --> 02:47:20,220
goes with that would go with anything if

3809
02:47:26,150 --> 02:47:22,710
you you know think about it diamonds

3810
02:47:29,470 --> 02:47:26,160
right rubies emeralds anything else that

3811
02:47:32,541 --> 02:47:29,480
is faceted where they're taking away the

3812
02:47:35,441 --> 02:47:32,551
I don't want to say defective but you

3813
02:47:38,031 --> 02:47:35,451

know the parts of it that that that that

3814

02:47:40,461 --> 02:47:38,041

you can't have part of the stone when

3815

02:47:43,041 --> 02:47:40,471

it's finished so you're right about that

3816

02:47:46,281 --> 02:47:43,051

and so if you're taken away the parts

3817

02:47:51,021 --> 02:47:46,291

that are cracked and fractured and your

3818

02:47:53,711 --> 02:47:51,031

the end result is a pure solid portion

3819

02:47:57,140 --> 02:47:53,721

of the crystal is is the energy now

3820

02:48:00,890 --> 02:47:57,150

concentrated is it better that's that's

3821

02:48:03,970 --> 02:48:00,900

right yeah it is it is where'd you come

3822

02:48:15,371 --> 02:48:09,171

stone see because you facet stones

3823

02:48:20,051 --> 02:48:15,381

okay well then what's the answer the the

3824

02:48:23,751 --> 02:48:20,061

fractured parts need to be taken away to

3825

02:48:25,970 --> 02:48:23,761

concentrate the energy of the film yeah

3826

02:48:28,101 --> 02:48:25,980

and Cassandra I'm looking at Twitter

3827

02:48:31,401 --> 02:48:28,111

everybody is as totally into what you're

3828

02:48:34,071 --> 02:48:31,411

saying Cassandra just said since the

3829

02:48:36,231 --> 02:48:34,081

ancient ancients faceted stones I can

3830

02:48:40,091 --> 02:48:36,241

only assume that they concluded that it

3831

02:48:42,651 --> 02:48:40,101

allowed the energies to be focused Karen

3832

02:48:44,331 --> 02:48:42,661

yeah Karen just jumped in she said

3833

02:48:46,611 --> 02:48:44,341

trying to find a point on a crystal that

3834

02:48:48,501 --> 02:48:46,621

is carvable or cut worthy is a lot

3835

02:48:52,881 --> 02:48:48,511

harder than it looks and I have to

3836

02:48:56,121 --> 02:48:52,891

assume that yes it's it's really really

3837

02:48:58,311 --> 02:48:56,131

really hard because I'm holding up this

3838

02:49:00,621 --> 02:48:58,321

huge chunk of I want everybody to look

3839

02:49:02,961 --> 02:49:00,631

this is a Lemurian quartz right here and

3840

02:49:05,720 --> 02:49:02,971

it is beautiful to look at right and

3841

02:49:08,001 --> 02:49:05,730

there it is but if you're gonna cut into

3842

02:49:10,071 --> 02:49:08,011

this and and I'm looking because it's

3843

02:49:12,801 --> 02:49:10,081

fractured all over the place there's a

3844

02:49:14,481 --> 02:49:12,811

section here in the front where you

3845

02:49:18,501 --> 02:49:14,491

could carve something out of it

3846

02:49:24,111 --> 02:49:18,511

but this would be if you did do that

3847

02:49:26,541 --> 02:49:24,121

this would be 1/4 the size right yeah I

3848

02:49:28,791 --> 02:49:26,551

don't know if I could everybody destroy

3849

02:49:31,970 --> 02:49:28,801

this it's too beautiful the way it is

3850

02:49:36,291 --> 02:49:31,980

have you heard of a Sunstone a what

3851

02:49:43,340 --> 02:49:36,301

stone a Sun stone no I have not what is

3852

02:49:51,349 --> 02:49:43,350

that the Sunstone is basically a

3853

02:49:54,260 --> 02:49:51,359

oh I'm trying to remember the name is it

3854

02:49:57,800 --> 02:49:54,270

but Ilham literally only comes from

3855

02:49:59,830 --> 02:49:57,810

Oregon down south in Oregon and they

3856

02:50:03,979 --> 02:49:59,840

actually have a place where you can

3857

02:50:07,700 --> 02:50:03,989

where people can go and just the public

3858

02:50:10,670 --> 02:50:07,710

can go pick them up off the ground but

3859

02:50:13,550 --> 02:50:10,680

the ones that are really cool are the

3860

02:50:16,580 --> 02:50:13,560

ones that come from the minors down

3861

02:50:20,860 --> 02:50:16,590

there that are digging them but

3862

02:50:22,969 --> 02:50:20,870

basically it's a it's a beautiful

3863

02:50:24,769 --> 02:50:22,979

yellowish looking stone

3864

02:50:29,059 --> 02:50:24,779

yeah orange yellow yeah it's beautiful

3865

02:50:31,240 --> 02:50:29,069

I'm looking at it here yeah it's

3866

02:50:33,950 --> 02:50:31,250

absolutely gorgeous

3867

02:50:36,070 --> 02:50:33,960

it's only found in the United States

3868

02:50:40,280 --> 02:50:36,080

certain parts of the United States and

3869

02:50:42,979 --> 02:50:40,290

Norway that's it this is beautiful no

3870

02:50:45,019 --> 02:50:42,989

there are there are some stones that

3871

02:50:48,170 --> 02:50:45,029

come from Mexico also but they don't

3872

02:50:53,300 --> 02:50:48,180

have the what they call Schiller which

3873

02:50:59,240 --> 02:50:53,310

is iron that is is brought up with them

3874

02:51:06,530 --> 02:50:59,250

that give them the peachy and/or blue

3875

02:51:08,450 --> 02:51:06,540

yellow red colors yeah yeah Wow

3876

02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:08,460

beautiful stone I've never heard of

3877

02:51:14,050 --> 02:51:10,800

Sunstone and what is it what a really

3878

02:51:18,889 --> 02:51:14,060

what are its properties what does it do

3879

02:51:23,349 --> 02:51:18,899

it's um I can't remember the name of its

3880

02:51:26,210 --> 02:51:23,359

a year oh shoot

3881

02:51:28,340 --> 02:51:26,220

come on tonight this is live radio

3882

02:51:32,479 --> 02:51:28,350

you've got to stay with me is live radio

3883

02:51:35,990 --> 02:51:32,489

what does it do and some of this that is

3884

02:51:39,070 --> 02:51:36,000

a beautiful I'm looking at a faceted

3885

02:51:40,780 --> 02:51:39,080

Oregon Sunstone right here look at that

3886

02:51:44,870 --> 02:51:40,790

yep

3887

02:51:50,210 --> 02:51:44,880

okay so some stones are also found in

3888

02:51:53,809 --> 02:51:50,220

Mexico and they are the ones in Mexico

3889

02:51:56,270 --> 02:51:53,819

are just like a slightly yellowish color

3890

02:51:58,940 --> 02:51:56,280

but they're bigger

3891

02:52:02,870 --> 02:51:58,950

which is cool and I've done several

3892

02:52:07,850 --> 02:52:02,880

facets on the Mexican Sun stones and

3893

02:52:11,240 --> 02:52:07,860

they turned out brilliant okay so the

3894

02:52:15,800 --> 02:52:11,250

ones in Oregon are mixed with different

3895

02:52:20,480 --> 02:52:15,810

minerals and they are they come in

3896

02:52:25,880 --> 02:52:20,490

different colors you can get blue green

3897

02:52:31,730 --> 02:52:25,890

and red inside the phone and then the

3898

02:52:36,680 --> 02:52:31,740

whoever facets it has to find out the

3899

02:52:39,470 --> 02:52:36,690

best way to bring the color up to the

3900

02:52:40,940 --> 02:52:39,480

you know to the top of the stone which

3901

02:52:43,850 --> 02:52:40,950

is really really hard

3902

02:52:47,110 --> 02:52:43,860

I am looking at it right here is whole

3903

02:52:51,530 --> 02:52:47,120

websites dedicated to Oregon Sun stones

3904

02:52:54,650 --> 02:52:51,540

Wow right and we have went down there

3905

02:52:56,660 --> 02:52:54,660

several times and literally went and

3906

02:53:02,260 --> 02:52:56,670

picked the Sun stones off the ground and

3907

02:53:08,900 --> 02:53:02,270

we've bought a couple and I found a a I

3908

02:53:10,790 --> 02:53:08,910

think it was a 24 karat Sun stone that I

3909

02:53:12,770 --> 02:53:10,800

didn't want to facet myself because I

3910

02:53:13,430 --> 02:53:12,780

didn't trust myself which was probably a

3911

02:53:18,470 --> 02:53:13,440

bad thing

3912

02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:18,480

and then somebody I gave it to somebody

3913

02:53:25,700 --> 02:53:21,600

else and then they didn't want they

3914

02:53:28,460 --> 02:53:25,710

didn't do it quite right so I'm still

3915

02:53:30,290 --> 02:53:28,470

gonna have to work on that and fix it

3916

02:53:34,210 --> 02:53:30,300

and that's it correctly

3917

02:53:38,000 --> 02:53:34,220

this is fascinating the Oregon Sunstone

3918

02:53:40,640 --> 02:53:38,010

the mines are located a small area seven

3919

02:53:42,830 --> 02:53:40,650

square miles in the high desert in Lake

3920

02:53:47,840 --> 02:53:42,840

County in Southern Oregon near the town

3921

02:53:50,810 --> 02:53:47,850

of plush the Sunstone formed in a lava

3922

02:53:53,600 --> 02:53:50,820

flow at an altitude of around 4600 feet

3923

02:53:55,520 --> 02:53:53,610

and their indication that Indian tribes

3924

02:53:57,770 --> 02:53:55,530

passing through the area had collected

3925

02:54:01,780 --> 02:53:57,780

Sun stones the first documented report

3926

02:54:05,480 --> 02:54:01,790

dates only to 1908 by the way when

3927

02:54:08,120 --> 02:54:05,490

mattered Bixby mineralogist from Salt

3928

02:54:10,940 --> 02:54:08,130

Lake City discovered a new deposit

3929

02:54:13,130 --> 02:54:10,950

in Southern Oregon the spectrum mine was

3930

02:54:17,420 --> 02:54:13,140

the first commercially operated Sunstone

3931

02:54:21,889 --> 02:54:17,430

mine in the state in 1987

3932

02:54:24,710 --> 02:54:21,899

yeah 1987 Sunstone was named the state

3933

02:54:26,389 --> 02:54:24,720

mineral for the state of Oregon there

3934

02:54:30,170 --> 02:54:26,399

you go I learned something every day I'm

3935

02:54:32,150 --> 02:54:30,180

fade to black tonight spectrum mine is

3936

02:54:34,160 --> 02:54:32,160

still there yeah I'm looking at a

3937

02:54:39,980 --> 02:54:34,170

picture of it right here it's totally

3938

02:54:44,990 --> 02:54:39,990

cool how close is very nice Eddie um

3939

02:54:45,380 --> 02:54:45,000

it's about three hours maybe okay I got

3940

02:54:48,350 --> 02:54:45,390

you

3941

02:54:50,900 --> 02:54:48,360

that's fascinating oh no wait no no it's

3942

02:54:55,520 --> 02:54:50,910

longer that I'm sorry I'm thinking of

3943

02:54:58,370 --> 02:54:55,530

somewhere else it's it's about seven

3944

02:55:01,690 --> 02:54:58,380

eight hours no it can't be you'd be

3945

02:55:05,600 --> 02:55:01,700

being Colorado eight hours later

3946

02:55:09,950 --> 02:55:05,610

well I'm traveling the highways you

3947

02:55:12,410 --> 02:55:09,960

would have to go from East Eddie you

3948

02:55:15,530 --> 02:55:12,420

would have to go east and then go down

3949

02:55:19,130 --> 02:55:15,540

I forget the highway name but then they

3950

02:55:24,380 --> 02:55:19,140

go down 94 and you would have to cut

3951
02:55:26,900 --> 02:55:24,390
over to at yeah yeah you might be right

3952
02:55:32,000 --> 02:55:26,910
you you might be right I don't think

3953
02:55:35,840 --> 02:55:32,010
it's eight hours but it's 20 miles so

3954
02:55:41,840 --> 02:55:35,850
it's about 80 miles from Eugene 80 miles

3955
02:55:44,120 --> 02:55:41,850
east little south yeah but you want to

3956
02:55:45,650 --> 02:55:44,130
go east first and then down yeah yeah

3957
02:55:48,280 --> 02:55:45,660
but I'm looking at it here it's right

3958
02:55:51,290 --> 02:55:48,290
there in the California Oregon border

3959
02:55:53,810 --> 02:55:51,300
yeah man I didn't know uh who knew

3960
02:55:56,320 --> 02:55:53,820
listen tonight I gotta jump out of here

3961
02:56:01,160 --> 02:55:56,330
I got a roll credits great show tonight

3962
02:56:02,540 --> 02:56:01,170
amazing show Eric is so cool litany yeah

3963
02:56:04,580 --> 02:56:02,550

absolutely

3964

02:56:08,870 --> 02:56:04,590

okay tonight you're a woman of many

3965

02:56:12,020 --> 02:56:08,880

words thank you have a great night thank

3966

02:56:12,740 --> 02:56:12,030

you so much Jeannette good night Jamie

3967

02:56:16,610 --> 02:56:12,750

good night

3968

02:56:20,480 --> 02:56:16,620

Sunstone I didn't know never never never

3969

02:56:21,980 --> 02:56:20,490

knew never knew and that's why

3970

02:56:25,070 --> 02:56:21,990

serious that's one of the reasons why I

3971

02:56:28,040 --> 02:56:25,080

do this show I learned something every

3972

02:56:30,070 --> 02:56:28,050

single night I want to thank Eric rains

3973

02:56:33,530 --> 02:56:30,080

for coming in absolutely perfect

3974

02:56:35,570 --> 02:56:33,540

conversation tonight and his website and

3975

02:56:38,560 --> 02:56:35,580

you need to go the links are at Jimmy

3976

02:56:43,640 --> 02:56:38,570

Turks radio comms right there unleashing

3977

02:56:45,560 --> 02:56:43,650

natural humanity dot-com paid to Black's

3978

02:56:47,690 --> 02:56:45,570

executive producers ritika Murray on

3979

02:56:50,180 --> 02:56:47,700

chokes produced by MJ palm Renee Dennis

3980

02:56:53,030 --> 02:56:50,190

and Bob announces our Steve harder gene

3981

02:56:57,711 --> 02:56:53,040

Vitolo mark dee Kovar webmaster drew the

3982

02:57:02,120 --> 02:56:57,721

geek music doug aldrich intro space boy

3983

02:57:06,730 --> 02:57:02,130

space boy music.com beta black is

3984

02:57:10,881 --> 02:57:06,740

produced by kjsurya productions kedi ra

3985

02:57:12,890 --> 02:57:10,891

the planet broadcast zona copyright of

3986

02:57:14,000 --> 02:57:12,900

2018 by fade to black in the game

3987

02:57:16,461 --> 02:57:14,010

changer network

3988

02:57:18,110 --> 02:57:16,471

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3989

02:57:20,750 --> 02:57:18,120

copied or used anywhere in the known

3990

02:57:22,520 --> 02:57:20,760

universe without written permission from

3991

02:57:25,070 --> 02:57:22,530

fade to black or the game changer

3992

02:57:28,430 --> 02:57:25,080

Network I'm you know Jimmy Church follow

3993

02:57:30,560 --> 02:57:28,440

me on twitter @jj church radio model

3994

02:57:33,110 --> 02:57:30,570

remind everybody tomorrow night right

3995

02:57:36,020 --> 02:57:33,120

here it's Fator night with Jon Rappoport

3996

02:57:38,150 --> 02:57:36,030

and our special guest are you ready

3997

02:57:40,590 --> 02:57:38,160

Jason quit

3998

02:57:43,800 --> 02:57:40,600

it's gonna help me man the phones all

3999

02:57:56,220 --> 02:57:43,810

night tomorrow night until then I want